## SURTVEY ©

## CURRENT

## BUSINTES


U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC COMMERCE office of business economics

## SURVEY ©F CURRENT RUSINESS

## Vol. 31

JULY 1951

## Contents

THE BUSINESS SITUATION ..... A6\%:
Production Trends ..... 3
Current Trends in Capital Outlays ..... 6National Income and Corporate Profits, First Quarter19518
SPECIAL ARTTICLESIncome of Physicians, 1929-499
MONTHLY BUSINESS STATISTICS ..... S-1 to S-40
New or Revised Statistical Series ..... 27
Statistical IndexInside Back Cover

Published by the U. S. Department of Commerce, Charles Sawfer, Secretary. Office of Business Economics, M. Josepr Meefan, Director. Subscription price, including weelly statistical supplement, $\$ 3$ a year; Foreign, $\$ 4$. Single copy, 25 cents. Send remittances to any Department of Commerce Field Office or to the Superintendent of Documents, United States Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. Special subscription arrangements, including changes of address, should be made directly with the Superintendent of Documents. Make checks payable to Treasurer of the United States.

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE FIELD SERVICE



For local telephone listing, consult section devoted to U. S. Government

to a current rate of 10 percent of National output.


Federal Government purchases of goods and services have doubled in the past year.
BILLIONS OF DOLLARS

quarterly totals, seasonally adjusted, at annual rates
Y ABSOLUTE INGREASES AND RATIOS ARE BASEO UPON QUARTERLY TOTALS, SEASONALLY ADUUSTED, AT ANNUAL RATES.
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, OFFICE OF BUSINESS ECONONIGS

# THE <br> Susiness Situation 

## By the Office of Business Economics

Economic activity in June was maintained at a high rate, with Government military procurement moving ahead on a broad scale. Production continued at an even pace with shifts in the character of the output reflecting the rising flow of military goods, the expansion in producers' durables, and the reduced orders for consumers' goods.

Employment has changed seasonally, continuing to reflect almost full utilization of the normal labor force, with the number of unemployed being less than 2 million. Consumer purchasing has shown little change, remaining below that of the first quarter. With personal incomes higher and retail prices rising only slightly, consumer purchasing power has increased but individuals at the moment are disposed to save a higher-than-usual proportion of their current incomes.
The rise in military expenditures is contrasted with the expansion in the total national output in the upper panel of the chart on the left. In the period through the first quarter of 1951 the total product increased much more than defense expenditures. The rise in the total reflected a substantially enlarged flow of goods to consumers, into residential construction, and into business fixed investment. In the second quarter, however, of these three segments only business fixed investment increased, although there was a further large accumulation of inventories. For the private sector as a whole, there was little net change in the final product and the only increase was that for Government account.
The annual rate of $\$ 36$ billion for defense expenditures in June was three times that of a year ago, with about half of the June expenditures representing purchases of military "hard goods." The latter will gradually represent an increasing share of total defense expenditures as deliveries of munitions accelerate at a time when the Armed Forces have reached their planned strength, with the result that pay and subsistence expenditures will not continue to increase as they have in the past year.

## Defense takes 10 percent of output

The proportion of the gross national product taken for defense purposes is shown by the middle panel of the chart to be now up to 10 percent. The military program as projected will require almost a doubling of this large fraction of total national production. At the time of this writing military truce discussions were in progress in Korea, but there has been no perceptible impact on the over-all economic situation as a result of this development. Since the economic requirements of the military program are predicated upon the basic security needs of the country, and not upon developments in a particular area, the building up of the military strength of the country will continue as programed.
The further expansion which has occurred in capital investment has been especially marked in the defense-related industries. The latest quarterly survey of investment programs, reviewed in a subsequent section, indicates that earlier spending plans estimated at about $\$ 24$ billion for 1951 have been revised upward.

Private residential construction has been declining since February of this year, after allowances for seasonal factors. Nonfarm residential starts in the first 6 months, estimated at 575,000 were about one-fifth below the total of the first half of 1950. In June, total nonfarm starts spurted to 130,000 units from 97,000 in May with an unusually large number of Government-financed starts. The latter accounted for one-third of the total for the month. Public residential starts in the first half of this year constituted 10 percent of all nonfarm starts compared to 1 percent in the corresponding period of last year.

## Lagging retail sales reflected in inventory increase

Conservative purchasing by consumers and sustained high production have been reflected in a further rise in business inventories. At the end of May total business inventories reached $\$ 69.9$ billion, on a seasonally adjusted basis, a rise of $\$ 1.5$ billion in book value above April and more than $\$ 8$ billion above the end of 1950. Nearly half of the increase in the 5 -month period reflected the effect of higher prices, although with prices stable since mid-February the advance in book values has reflected to an increasing extent physical volume accumulation.
From February to May the increase in the book value of manufacturers' inventories has averaged more than $\$ 1$ billion per month, on a seasonally adjusted basis, with a considerable part of the additions reflecting materials required for defense or defense-supporting production. About two-thirds of the rise in manufacturers' stocks since the beginning of the year has been in purchased materials and goods in process, as indicated by the following table showing the change in the three major types of manufacturers' stocks:


It may be noted that the largest relative additions occurred in goods in process. Although normally finished goods stocks show relatively small changes, they rose 14 percent during the first 5 months of this year, reflecting the falling off in orders for consumers' goods as distributors experienced reduced sales in many items.

The total rise in manufacturers' inventories during the first 5 months of this year has been equally divided between the durable and nondurable goods industries. Currently the inventory-stock ratio for the durable goods industries is not high in relation to past periods and in view of the gencral strength of demand in the defense-capital goods industries, stocks are relatively low in a number of these industries. Some of the consumer durable sections of these industries have accumulated rather high stocks in relation to current sales.

The increase in stocks in nondurable industries has brought inventories to a high point in relation to sales. The stocksales ratio for all nondurable goods producers at the end of May was about the same as the average for 1949, a period of inventory adjustment which was the major factor in the minor business recession at that time.

Wholesalers' stocks also appear high in relation to current sales. Since the first of this year they have risen more than 10 percent. Furthermore there is some tendency for the larger accumulations in wholesale stocks to parallel additions in similar lines at the manufacturers' level.

The substantial increase in stocks held by retailers this year in the face of curtailed consumer purchases has resulted in widespread efforts to readjust the inventory-sales ratio in many lines. Although there is considerable indeterminate-
ness concerning the events leading up to the shift in consumer demand, the subsequent train of consequences is quite distinct. Production advanced to a peak rate at the beginning of the year, and forward buying by the trade lifted orders to new highs.

After January, consumer demand began to weaken and this was accompanied by an increase in delivery of goods to both wholesalers and retailers as production remained at or near a peak rate for most types of civilian products. As trade stocks rose and sales declined in the subsequent months, the ratio of stocks to sales increased substantially, as shown in chart 2. At the end of May, the ratio of the value of stocks to monthly sales for all retail stores stood at 1.6 , appreciably higher than at any other time in the postwar period. The present ratio represents a marked rise in view of the fact that the stock-sales ratio for all retail stores has been remarkably stable in recent years, as is evident in the lower panel of chart 2 .

It is clear that the ratio of stocks to sales is higher than retailers had planned when orders were placed for the merchandise which bas been arriving in recent months. On an over-all basis, the increase in stocks from 1.3 to 1.6 times monthly salcs represents nearly 2 weeks' extra supply of goods, since stocks are generally valued at cost. Although the high stocks are not spread uniformly in all lines, the ratio of stocks to sales appears to be high in most types of stores. This is shown in table 1 .

Table 1.-Retail Stock-Sales Ratio

| Period | F |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & B \\ & 80 \\ & \text { B } \\ & \text { 3 } \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { = } \\ & \text { = } \\ & =0 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1948: Second quarter-s | 1.31 | 1. 66 | 1. 17 | 0.98 | 2. 20 | 2.14 | 2. 27 | 2.07 |
| 1949: Second quarter... | 1. 33 | 1.64 | 1. 18 | 1.01 | 2. 19 | 2.41 | 2. 28 | 2.05 |
| 1950: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| First quarter. | 1. 27 | 1. 43 | 1. 19 | 84 | 1.87 | 2.24 | 2. 41 | 2. 29 |
| Second quarter...- | 1.27 | 1. 39 | 1.21 | 78 | 2.11 | 2.07 | 2.42 | 2.15 |
| Third quarter.- | 1. 20 | 1.19 | 1. 20 | . 64 | 1. 62 | 1.93 | 2. 51 | 1. 96 |
| Fourth quarter...- | 1.42 | 1. 65 | 1.31 | . 93 | 2.49 | 2.45 | 2. 62 | 2. 41 |
| 1951: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| First quarter--..-- | 1. 39 | 1. 55 | 1. 31 | . 87 | 2.34 | 2.30 | 2. 58 | 2. 44 |
| April...----------- | 1.56 | 1.92 | 1.38 | 1.15 | 3.17 | 2. 54 | 2.92 | 2. 69 |
|  | 1.58 | 1.98 | 1.38 | 1. 20 | 3.44 | 2.53 | 2.89 | 2.65 |

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
At homefurnishings stores, stocks were one-fifth higher on a book value basis than at the beginning of the year, and sales were off more than one-fourth from the peak reached in January. The detailed data on homefurnishings in department stores show a similar rise in stocks in relation to sales. In the building materials and hardware group stocksales ratios are also high, but the advance since the beginning of the year has been considerably less than for homefurnishings stores principally because sales have held up better. Stock-sales ratios have also risen substantially in recent months at apparel stores.

In evaluating the inventory position, several factors are relevant. The first is that personal incomes are rising under the basic stimulus of the Government's program; the second is that an unusually low proportion of this income is being spent; and third, production of metal goods for the months ahead are being limited by N. P. A. orders. On the resource use side, however, it is apparent that resources can be transferred to defense production to the extent of this inventory accumulation without impairing the goods available for consumer use. Such a transfer would be of considerable help in dealing with inflationary pressures since during the first half of the year about $\$ 12$ billion of output at annual rates has gone into this inventory increase.

## Rise in hourly wage earnings

A major problem since the outbreak of hostilities in Korea has been that of stabilizing prices and wages. Since the imposition of the price freeze on January 25 of this year, wholesale prices have tended to drift slowly downward, with the fractional changes resulting partly from reduced demands for many types of goods by consumers. Raw materials prices have been gradually reduced with substantial declines occurring in the prices of a few selected items including rubber, wool and tin, as the result of specific Government action. In more recent months consumers' prices have edged upward, but sporadic retail price reductions have been made, chiefly in specific types of apparel and homefurnishings where stocks accumulated well beyond the usual ratio to sales.

Chart 2.-Retailers' Stocks and Sales

${ }^{1}$ Data are end-of-month averages for the year or quarter.
2 Data are monthly averages for the year or quarter.
Source of data: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
Hourly earnings for production workers, on the other hand, have continued to rise this year, although at a reduced rate from that which occurred in the last half of 1950.

Gross average hourly earnings for production workers in all manufacturing industries rose 12 percent from January 1950 through May 1951, an increase of approximately 17 cents. Straight time average hourly earnings during the same period went up 11 percent. The most rapid rise in earnings occurred during the latter half of 1950, when the advance averaged 1 percent per month. During the months of 1951, the rate of increase has been about half as great.

In the durable goods industries gross average hourly earnings rose approximately 18 cents from January 1950 through April 1951, an increase of 12 percent as shown in chart 3. In the nondurable goods group the gross average hourly earnings rose slightly more than 12 cents, a gain of 9 percent. As was true of the durable group the rate of change for straight time average hourly earnings conformed closely to that for all manufacturing except that the increased rate of change did not occur until October.
The higher straight time average hourly earnings include several factors other than rate changes. Larger numbers receiving shift differentials, up-grading, higher incentive pay due to increased levels of production, and merit or seniority
raises would all affect earnings of production workers. Changes in paid holidays or employers' contributions to employees' pension and welfare benefits would not be included in the earnings recorded.
Chart 3.-Increase in Average Hourly Earnings for Selected Major Groups of Industries, January 1950 to April 1951

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, OFFICE OF BUSINESS ECONOMICS

51-148
${ }^{1}$ Percent increase is based upon data for January 1950 and March 1951.
Sources of data: U. S. Department of Lahor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, except railroads which are from the Interstate Commerce Commission.
Under the Wage Stabilization Board's Regulation 6, wage increases were to be limited to 10 percent above the wage rates of the payroll nearest January 15, 1950. The regulation provided for adjustments, however, above the 10 percent limit in cases involving inequities. The larger increases are considered in such cases involving abnormalities of the base-pay period and in special situations arising out of collective-bargaining agreements, such as escalator clauses containing cost-of-living increases and annual improvement factors. On the basis of these provisions, the Board has authorized wage increases in excess of the basic 10 percent in a number of important cases.

## Production Trends

Over-all stability at a high level has characterized the industrial production picture since the turn of the year, following the rapid advance in the latter half of 1950 . Divergent production trends emerged, however, during this period among the various broad groups of manufacturing. The production of consumer durable goods has been curtailed because of materials shortages and a reduction in demand, but output of producers' durable equipment has continued to rise with the advance being limited in some instances by the materials situation, while the output of military goods is rising on a sharply ascending scale. In consumers' soft goods lines, aggregate production has held steady since the beginning of the year following the gradual rise in 1950.

Industries producing basic materials are continuing to operate at capacity levels and are expanding operations as rapidly as new production facilities become available. On the whole, the physical quantity of goods available to the civilian economy continues at a record high, with business inventories of such products still increasing.

The impact of the defense program on the metal fabricating industries which produce the bulk of war matériel is reflected in the substantial growth of now orders and backlogs on the books of these manufacturers (see chart 4).

Chart 4.-New and Unfilled Orders for Metal Fabricating Industries

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, OFFICF OF BUSINESS ECONOMICS 51-157
${ }^{1}$ New orders are a total of April and May raised to a quarteily rate; unflled orders are for end of May.
Source of data: U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
Price rises, of course, accounted for some of the increase. Nevertheless, the totals are understated to the extent that the data for the automobile industry do not include its large backlog of Government business.

The pattern of new orders received by the metal fabricating industries followed the general trend of defense contracts during this period. In the April-May period incoming business, adjusted to a quarterly rate, declined from the high pace of the preceding quarter, with all the metal fabricating industries experiencing a decline. New business, however, continued in excess of shipments and remained well above the quarterly rate of the last half of 1950 when the defense program was getting under way. Backlogs continued upward and at the end of May were nearly three times as large as a year ago and represented 5 months' sales; the May ratios ranged from 3 months for the nonferrous fabricating group to about 2 years for aircraft, the latter indicating the projected step-up in production schedules.

## Machine-tool orders high

One of the key segments in the metal fabricating group, where data are available showing the immediate and direct impact of the defense program, is the machine tool industry. The tooling-up required in the conversion from peacetime products to defense matériel is plainly evident from data on new orders and shipments shown in chart 5 .

New orders for machine tools since June 1950 mounted rapidly following a period of restricted activity earlier in
the postwar period. The aggregate value of orders receive by machine tool builders in the 11 months since June 1951 was the highest for any similar period since 1942 when th metal working industries were rapidly tooling up for war New business placed in April and May fell moderately belo the high rate of the first quarter. From January througl May of this year, incoming business was placed at a rat about half again as large as in the latter part of 1950, whicl in turn was almost three times the value in the first half o 1950. Some of the increase in machine tool orders has beet due to price increases but the advance in physical volum has been very large.

Machine tool builders are still piling up backlogs, as indicated by the wide gap between new orders and ship. ments. Although shipments have been moving up steadily with May the highest in the postwar period, the increast has been from relatively low levels. As a result, backlog: have been built up to the highest point since World War II and represent nearly 2 years' deliveries at the May rate--a rate which is being expanded.

## Defense goods and producers' durables continue upward

A major shift has occurred during the past year in the physical volume of finished goods production, as shown in chart 6. An important feature of the shift is the continued increase in output of defense and capital equipment and the sharp decline in production of consumer durables, and in residential construction.

The indexes used in the chart represent approximations and are based partly on the Federal Reserve production indexes (recomputed to quarterly average, first half of 1950 as 100) and partly on separate indexes of consumer durable goods compiled by the Office of Business Economics. ${ }^{1}$ While

Chart 5.-Machine Tools: New Orders and Shipments


Source of data: National Machine Tool Builders' Association.
1 Defense and producers' durables-Based upon Federal Reserve Board's seasonally adjusted production indexes of fabricated iron and steel and nonferrous metals products, machinery including ordnance, and transportation equipment excluding passenger cars.

Consumer durable goods-Index of housing starts based upon data from U. S. Departments of Labor and Commerce; passenger cars from Automobile Manufacturers Association; household appliances (reirigerators, freezers, washing machines, vacuum chianers, and electie ranges), radios, and television set
bined on basis of 1950 retail value.
Consumer nondurable goods-Based upon Federal Reserve Board's seasonally adjusted production index of nondurable goods excluding chemicals, coke, pulp and most paper products, and leather tanning.
he data, as indicated, represent an attempt to measure nished goods output, an exception was made in the case f consumer nondurables where production of textile fabrics, s reported by the Federal Reserve, was used in order to how in some rough way output of apparel and related roducts.
The effect of the expansion in private business outlays for rew plant and equipment and the rearmament program is vident in the rising trends of almost all defense and prolucers' durables, including especially machine tools, most ypes of industrial and electrical machinery, electronics, nilitary aircraft, ships and ordnance, and railroad equipnent. The rise in output of total machinery, however, was specially large and accounted for the bulk of the increase in the defense and producers' durable index. No direct over-all measure of defense production is available, but such output as reflected by activity in aircraft factories and shipbuilding yards-largely for military account-and in ordnance plants has shown substantial increases since June 1950 and is currently contributing importantly to the rise in the total index.
Output of railroad transportation equipment has also increased considerably. Freight car construction in May and June approximated the goal of 10,000 per month set last December while monthly deliveries of locomotives to Class I railroads (largely Diesel-electrics) in the past year have been the highest in over 25 years. Assemblies of trucks have been at a high rate for more than a year with output in the April-June period the largest ever reported by the industry.

## Decline in consumer durables output

While the demand for military matériel and producers' durable equipment has been increasing, the demand for some types of consumer goods and, in particular, some of the hard goods lines, has slackened appreciably in recent months. The reduction in buying appeared during the course of the first quarter at a time when production of consumer's' durables was still close to peak rates. This brought a rather rapid build-up in retail stocks which led to a sharp contraction in orders placed by retail stores and to a subsequent decline in production.

The reductions in output in April and May as compared with the previous quarter affected all consumer durable products and ranged from 15 pereent for electric ranges, to more than 50 percent for television receivers. The decline in passenger car production from the first to the second quarter was 7 percent. Metal cutbacks, announced for the third quarter by N. P.A. are expected to reduce passenger car completions to $1,200,000$, a drop of 20 percent from the second quarter and more than one-third from the peak rate attained in the same quarter a year ago. As a result of material restrictions, plant shutdowns varying from a week to 2 weeks or more with consequent lay-offs in production workers have already been put into effect throughout most of the industry.

The curtailment in buying has been most pronounced for television receivers, where the special influence of colortelevision has been an additional factor. The number of sets produced in May was more than 50 percent below the record March rate and represented the lowest monthly volume with one exception since December 1949. In contrast, output of radios was maintained close to the first quarter rate. Washing machines, vacuum cleaners and home freezers registered declines of about 20 percent. Production of refrigerators which normally increases sharply from the first to the second quarter was also off-about 20 percent. Despite the reductions in output of consumer durable goods in the second quarter, the flow of these products to consuming markets was still higher than in any other year except for 1950.

## Manufacturers' stocks of consumer durables increased

As already indicated earlier, the dollar value of goods in the hands of retailers is at record levels. Manufacturers' and distributors' stocks have also risen sharply. This is particularly true for most types of household appliances where unit inventories are now higher than at any time in the postwar period despite the reduction in output that has occurred in recent months. For much of the postwar period such stocks were generally less than adequate for consumer convenience.

## OUTPUT OF FINISHED GOODS

## Production of defense and producers' durables continue upward......


as consumers' durables and housing decline......


${ }^{1}$ Data for the second quarter, except for passenger cars, are totals of A pril and May raised to quarterly rates; passenger cars are total for the quarter.

Source of data: Indexes, U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, based upon data from other governmental and private agencies. (See also text footnote l)

The rise in stocks of television sets is striking, from around 500,000 at the beginning of the year to $1,200,000$ at the end of May, or close to 4 times the production rate for May and nearly double the monthly average for the first
quarter of 1951. Retail stocks of television sets are also high. Although manufacturers' holdings of radios also rose they were still generally low in relation to sales. Stocks of other household appliances are also considerably above a year ago.

## Nondurable goods reflect steady demand

In the consumer nondurable goods segment production of finished products has been considerably more stable with increases in some lines offsetting decreases in others. The rise in output following Korea, however, was much less than that shown for producers' equipment and consumer hard goods. Although output of textile fabrics which is used to represent production of clothing in the index shown in the bottom panel of the chart has remained generally high, clothing production, on the basis of the latest data available, has shown some decline. Production decreases also occurred in alcoholic beverages where inventories have been built up to a record volume, and in refined petroleum products, the latter largely due to seasonal influences. In other lines producing finished goods, such as food, tobacco, and shoes, output was generally stable.

## Current Trends in Capital Outlays

Businessmen continue to make upward adjustments in their plant and equipment programs, according to the latest survey by the Office of Business Economics and the Securities and Exchange Commission. Reports submitted by nonagricultural concerns during May and early June indicate that capital outlays in the second quarter of this year are now estimated at $\$ 6.4$ billion as compared to $\$ 6.1$ billion reported 3 months ago.

Similarly, currently anticipated expenditures of another $\$ 6.4$ billion (see table 2) in the third quarter are appreciably higher than implied in the previously reported programs for the second half of 1951. Although actual additions to productive facilities in the first quarter were 6 percent lower than anticipated, a downward adjustment of about this magnitude has occurred in every first quarter survey in this series.

The stepping up of current investment programs is particularly marked in industry groups most related to the defense program. The upward revisions are also relatively greater among the larger firms than among the smaller companies.

Although the influence of the accelerated tax amortization program was not surveyed, the continuing flow of certificates of necessity averaging about $\$ 250$ million a week in the past 3 months played a significant role in stimulating investment programs. In addition, most materials have been in better supply than envisioned earlier this year.

## Expansion in 1951 programs likely

Fixed investment in the second and third quarters of this year are scheduled at seasonally adjusted annual rates of $\$ 25.5$ billion and $\$ 26.5$ billion, respectively. If this planned rate of investment is realized, it is likely that the $\$ 23.9$ billion anticipated in the early part of this year for the entire year 1951 will be exceeded. In view of the stability in capital goods costs in recent months, it may well be that most of the upward revision will represent larger physical additions to capacity.

A comparison of the last two surveys indicates that all major industries except mining and nonrail transport will probably invest more in 1951 than previously anticipatedwith only the latter group apparently adjusting its scheduled outlays downward. The bulk of the upward revision for this year appears to be in manufacturing-due primarily to the nonferrous metals, aircraft and other transportation equipment, food and paper industries. No major manufacturing

Chart 7.-Business Expenditures for New Plant and Equipment

Third quarter capital outlays are planned at 60 percent above the pre-Korean rate.......

with manufacturers accounting for more than two-thirds of the total increase.


Other major industries are also expanding their programs, but more moderately.

quarterly totals, seasonally adjusted, at annual rates
u. s. department of commerce, office of business economics

51-160
${ }^{1}$ Data exclude expenditures of agricultural business and capital outlays charged to current account. Anticipated expenditures for second and third quarters of 1951 were reported by business during May and early June.
Sources of data: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, and Securi ties and Exchange Commission.
group indicates any significant reduction from its earlier investment program. In connection with the capital programs of the nonrail transport companies, it may be noted that with the exception of water transportation almost all applications for certificates of necessity by these carriers are still pending action.

Table 2.-Expenditures on New Plant and Equipment by U. S. Business 1945-51:
[Millions of dollars]

| Item | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1950 |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | JanuaryMarch | April- <br> June | JulySeptember | October- <br> December | JanuaryMarch | AprilJune ${ }^{2}$ | JulySeptember ${ }^{2}$ |
| Tanufacturing.-.-......- | 3,210 | 5.910 | 7,460 | 8,340 | 7, 250 | 8,220 | 1,520 | 1,860 | 2, 050 | 2,790 | 2,460 | 3, 240 | 3,270 |
| Vining.----------------- | 440 | 560 | 690 | 800 | 740 | 680 | 150 | 160 | 180 | 200 | 180 | 220 | 220 |
| Bailroad ----------------- | 550 | 570 | 910 | 1,320 | 1, 350 | 1, 140 | 230 | 300 | 290 | 320 | 300 | 440 | 410 |
| )ther transportation-..-- | 320 | 660 | 800 | 700 | 520 | 440 | 80 | 90 | 120 | 140 | 120 | 140 | 130 |
| Slectrie and gas utilities -- | 630 | 1,040 | 1,900 | 2,680 | 3, 140 | 3,170 | 650 | 760 | 820 | 940 | 750 | 950 | 1,000 |
| Jommercial and miscellaneous ${ }^{3}$. $\qquad$ | 1,480 | 3,300 | 4,430 | 5,390 | 5, 120 | 4,920 | 1,060 | 1, 160 | 1,240 | 1,440 | 1,340 | 1. 420 | 1,370 |
| Total | 6,630 | 12, 040 | 16, 180 | 19, 230 | 18,120 | 18,560 | 3,700 | 4,330 | 4,700 | 5, 830 | 5,160 | 6,420 | 6, 400 |

${ }^{1}$ Date exclude expenditures of agricultural business and outlays charged to current account. ${ }_{2}$ Anticipated expenditures for the second and third quarters of 1951 were reported by business during May and carly June.

## Scheduled expenditures increasing at slower rate

While capital outlays planned in the third quarter represent a continuation of the upward trend in expenditures which began early in 1950, some slackening in the rate of increase is indicated. The rise anticipated between the second and third quarters is (after seasonal adjustment) only 4 percent as against a rate of increase of about 10 percent between each of the previous five quarters. Capital goods costs, however, have been on a plateau in the past few months so that less of a slackening is implied in the physical volume of additions.
${ }^{3}$ Data include trade, service, communications, construction and finance.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, and Securities and Exchange Commission.

On an industry basis, the upward trend in plant and equipment expenditures in the third quarter is confined to manufacturing and the electric and gas utilities, with other major industries expecting to maintain second quarter rates. As can be seen in chart 7 , manufacturing continues to be the main area of expansion, particularly in such industries as primary metals, the metal fabricating group, and paper and pulp. Third quarter programs of manufacturers as a whole, however, also indicate a slowing down in the rate of expansion. Planned capital outlays in the third quarter are 6 percent higher than in the second quarter as against 10 to 20 percent increases in earlier quarters. The electric and gas utilities are the only major group not evidencing a slackening in their rate of growth.

New • Enlarged • Juty 1951 Edition

## National Income

## A Supplement to the Survey of Current Business

## THE ENLARGED NEW EDITION-FIRST SINCE 1947-CONTAINS

- National income and product statistics, 1929-1950
- A review of economic trends in the past two decades
- The basic principles underlying national accounts
- An explanation of methods and sources
- Allowance for inflation: constant vs. current dollars

This 1951 edition, like the original, is not included in the Survey of Current Business subscription, but is sold as a separate publication by the Superintendent of Documents and affiliated sales agencies. A list of Department of Commerce field offices where it may be procured appears on the inside front cover of this magazine.

# National Income and Corporate Profits, First Quarter 1951 

THE national income moved rapidly upward over the past. year, reaching the annual rate of $\$ 269$ billion in the first quarter of 1951. The rise over the initial quarter of 1950 was $\$ 50$ billion, or more than one-fifth.
The advance in income during the past year flowed from an increase in all major shares of income. Expansion in wages and salaries stemmed from increases in employment and wage rates. The sharp upsurge in earnings of farmers and other individual business proprietors reflected the stimulus of expanding demand and higher prices. These same basic influences also accounted for the rapid advance in corporation profits. The movements of the income shares were reviewed in the May issue excepting the corporate profit component, for which data have only now become available.

## Profit trends

Since early 1950, corporate profits have risen rapidly as all sectors of industry participated in the business upswing. Total book profits before taxes advanced from $\$ 31.9$ billion (annual rates) in the first quarter of last year to $\$ 50.3$ billion in the fourth quarter of 1950. Of the increase, over $\$ 10.3$ billion were carried into the net after taxes, raising the latter to $\$ 27.8$ billion in the fourth quarter. In that quarter dividends moved up to a postwar high as many companies passed on year-end extras. Nevertheless, dividends still represented only two-fifths of earnings after taxes, the remainder being retained by corporations to finance their large capital expenditure programs and for other working capital and reserve purposes.
In the first quarter of this year the rise in corporate profits before taxes slackened-the advance being about 3 percent, on a seasonally adjusted basis, over the fourth quarter rate. As a result of the new provisions of last year's tax bills becoming fully applicable in the first quarter, the tax liability was raised to an over-all rate of about 55 percent of profits before taxes, so that profits after taxes were reduced from $\$ 27.8$ billion in the fourth quarter to about $\$ 23.3$ billion in the first quarter of this year, at seasonally corrected annual rates. Dividend payments in the first quarter dropped below those of the final quarter of 1950, largely because of the unusual volume of year-end special dividends in the former period.
An important factor affecting profit trends in 1950 and carly this year was the rise in prices, since, by usual accounting methods, inventory profits arise whenever prices are advancing. The inventory profits are calculated at over $\$ 8$ billion at annual rates in both the third and fourth quarters of 1950 and were of similar importance in the first quarter of 1951. Thus, in the fourth quarter of 1950, corporate profits on a national income basis-that is, with an adjustment to remove the effects of inventory profits-were $\$ 42$ billion at an annual rate, compared with reported book profits of $\$ 50$ billion.

Many industries showed lower book profits before taxes, unadjusted for seasonal variations, in the first quarter of this year than in the preceding quarter. Among those showing gains in unadjusted earnings before taxes from the final quarter of 1950 were the textiles, lumber, paper, chemicals, and machinery (except electrical) industries. The aircraft industry, notwithstanding a huge and growing backlog of Government business, had lower profits than in the preceding quarter and only moderately higher profits than a year ago. Table 4, (page 26), presents unadjusted quarterly profits by broad industrial groups.

Table 3.-National Income and Product, 1948-1950, Last Twe Quarters 1950 and First Quarter 1951

| [Bihions of dollars] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | Seasonally adjuste at annual rates |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 19.0 |  | 1951 |
|  |  |  |  | III | IV | 1 |
| NATIONAL INCOME BY DISTRIBUTIVE SHARES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| National income | 223.5 | 216.7 | 239.0 | 245.8 | 260.1 | 269. |
| Compensation of employee | 140.2 | 139.9 | 153.3 | 157.3 | 165. 2 | 172. |
| Wages and salaries.... | 134.4 | 133.4 | 145.8 | 149.7 | 157.2 | 163. |
| Private | 115.7 | 113.0 | 123.6 | 127.2 | 132.7 | 137. |
| Military | 4. 0 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 5. 0 | 6.6 |  |
| Government civilian Supplements to wages and | 14.7 5.8 | 16.1 6.5 | $\begin{array}{r}17.2 \\ 7 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 17.5 | 17.9 +9 |  |
| Supplements to wages and salaries-.-- | 5.8 | 6.5 | 7.5 | 7.7 | 7.9 | 8. |
| Proprietors' and rental income | 47.3 | 41.4 | 44.0 | 45.6 | 47.2 | 48.1 |
| Business and professional | 22.1 | 20.9 | 22.3 | 23.2 | 23.0 | 24. |
| Farm | 17.7 | 13.0 | 13.7 | 14.3 | 15.8 | 16. |
| Rental income of persons | 7.5 | 7.5 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 8.4 | 8.9 |
| Corporate profits and inventory valuation adjustment. | 31.7 | 30.5 | 36.2 | 37.4 | 42.2 | 42.: |
| Corporate profits before tax.......... | 33.8 | 28.3 | 41.4 | 45.7 | 50.3 | $51 . \%$ |
| Corporate profits tax liability | 13.0 | 11.0 | 18.6 | 20.5 | 22.5 | 28. |
| Corporate nrofits after tax- | 20.7 | 17.3 | 22.8 | 25.2 | 27.8 | $23 . \%$ |
| Inventory valuation adjustment | $-2.1$ | 2.1 | $-5.1$ | -8.3 | $-8.2$ | -8. |
| Net interest | 4.3 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.t |
| Addendum: Compensation of general government employees | 17.4 | 19.4 | 20.9 | 21.1 | 23.1 | 25.2 |
| GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT OR EXPENDITURE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gross national product | 259.0 | 257.3 | 282.6 | 287.4 | 303.7 | 318.5 |
| Personal consumption exp | 177.9 | 180.2 | 193.6 | 202.5 | 198.4 | 208.2 |
| Durable goods. | 22.9 | 23.9 | 29.2 | 34.3 | 29.4 | 31.5 |
| Nondurable goods | 100.9 | 98.7 | 102.3 | 105. 5 | 104.9 | 111.5 |
| Services | 54.1 | 57.6 | 62.1 | 62.7 | 64.0 | 6.5. 2 |
| Gross private domestic investment | 42.7 | 33.0 | 48.9 | 47.3 | 60.2 | 59.6 |
| New eonstruction. | 17.7 | 17.2 | 22.1 | 23.5 | 23.3 | 23.9 |
| Residential nonfarm | 8.6 | 8.3 | 12.6 | 13.7 | 13.1 | 12.9 |
| Other- | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 10.2 | 11.0 |
| Producers' durable equipment......-- | 19.9 | 19.0 | 22.5 | 24.5 | 25.0 | 26.5 |
| Change in business inventories, total | 5.0 | $-3.2$ | 4.3 | -. 7 | 11.8 | 9.3 |
| Nonfarm only | 3.7 | $-2.5$ | 3.6 | $-1.8$ | 10.6 | 8. 1 |
| Net foreign investment | 1.9 | . 5 | $-2.3$ | $-3.2$ | $-2.7$ | $-2.3$ |
| Government purchases of goods and serv- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ices --..-- | 36.6 | 43.6 | 42.5 | 40.8 | 47.8 | 52.4 |
| Federal <br> Less: Governme | 21.7 | 25.9 .4 | 23.1 | 21.4 | 27.5 .2 | 32.1 |
| State and local. | 15.6 | 18.1 | 19.7 | 19.7 | 20.4 24 | 21.1 |
| DISPOSITION OF PERSONAL INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Personal income | 209.5 | 205.1 | 224.7 | 227.3 | 238.3 | 244.1 |
| Less: Personal tax and nontax pa | 21.1 | 18.6 | 20.5 | 20.2 | 23.1 | 26.6 |
| Federal | 19.0 | 16.2 | 17.8 | 17.5 | 20.3 | 23.8 |
| State and local. | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 3.8 |
| Equals: Disposable personal income | 188.4 | 186. 4 | 204.3 | 207.1 | 215.2 | 217. |
| Less: Personal consumption expenditures | 177.9 | 180.2 | 193. 6 | 202.5 | 198.4 | 208. 2 |
| Equals: Personal saring................ | 10.5 | 6.3 | 10.7 | 4.6 | 16.8 | 9.3 |
| RELATION OF GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT, NATIONALINCOME, AND PERSONAL INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gross national product | 259.0 | 257.3 | 282.6 | 287.4 | 303.7 | 318.5 |
| Less: Capital consumption allowances ........ | 17.6 | 19.1 | 21.2 | 21.8 | 22.2 | 22.6 |
| Indirect business tax and nontax liability- | 20.4 | 21.7 | 23.8 | 25.3 | 24.3 | 25.4 |
| Business transfer payments...---......--- |  | . 7 | . 8 | . 8 | . 8 | . 8 |
| Statistical discrepaney <br> Plus: Subsidies less current surplus of Government enterprises | $-3.2$ | -. 8 | $-1.8$ | $-6.4$ | $-3.4$ | \% |
|  | 0 | 0 | . 3 | -. 1 | .2 | - |
| Equals: National income .......---------------- | 223.5 | 216.7 | 239.0 | 245.8 | 260.1 | 269.4 |
| Less: Corporate profits and inventory valuation adjustment | 31.7 | 30.5 | 36.2 | 37.4 | 42.2 | 42.4 |
| Contributions for social insurance | 5.2 | 5.7 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.4 | s. 3 |
| Excess of wage accruals over disbursements | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plus: Government transfer payments | 10.5 | 11.6 | 14.3 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 11.5 |
| Net interest paid by Government | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.8 |
| Dividends .-........... | 7.2 | 7.6 | 9.2 | 9.4 | 11.1 | 8.8 |
| Business transfer payments | . 7 | . 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | . |
| Equals: Personal income. | 209.5 | 205. 1 | 224.7 | 227.3 | 238.3 | 244. 1 |

[^0]
# Income of Physicians, 1929-49 


#### Abstract

This is the third detailed article on professional incomes published by the Office of Business Economics since 1944. It brings up to date the information on physicans' incomes in the October 1943 Survey of Current Business, which provided data through 1941. The first article of the series (in the August 1949 issue of the Survey) discussed lawyers' incomes from 1929-48. The second (in the January 1950 issue) covered dentists' incomes from 1929-48. In addition, a brief article in the July 1950 issue provided 1949 data for the first time for dentists and lawyers.


PHYSICIANS engaged in civilian practice in the United States-including salaried as well as independent practitioners, but excluding interns, residents, and teachers-reported an average net income of $\$ 11,058$, before taxes, in 1949.
Physicians whose major source of medical income was from independent practice averaged $\$ 11,858$, whereas salaried physicians-excluding interns and residents-averaged $\$ 8,272$.

In the 20-year period since 1929, the average net income of all civilian physicians more than doubled, but this relative increase was practically identical with that for all earners in the general population over the same period.

Physicians who were members of partnerships reported an average net income of $\$ 17,722$ in 1949 as against $\$ 10,895$ for those not practicing as members of partnerships. However, only one out of every seven independent practitioners in the United States was a member of a partnership.

Among independent physicians, full specialists reported an average net income of $\$ 15,014$ for 1949 . This was 70 percent more than the average income of $\$ 8,835$ reported by general practitioners. Part specialists were in between with $\$ 11,758$. The income difference between general practitioners and full specialists has narrowed appreciably since 1929. Neurological surgeons, with an average net income of $\$ 28,628$, had the highest incomes among full specialists in 1949. Pathologists, with $\$ 22,284$, and gynecologists, with $\$ 19,283$, followed.

Regionally, physicians' incomes were-on the averagehighest in the Far West and lowest in New England. The highest average incomes earned by independent practitioners were found not in the largest cities, but in places of about 350,000 population. Their average net incomes in cities of more than a million population were less than those in all other size groups except places with fewer than 2,500 inhabitants.

NO'TE: MR. WEINFELDISA MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL INCOME DIVISION, OFFICEOFBUSINESSECONOMICS MISS JEANNESTIEFELOFTHAT TIVISION ASSISTET MATERIALLY IN PREPARING THE TABULATIONS

Independent practitioners reached their peak average earnings $(\$ 14,967)$ between 45 and 50 years of age. Salaried physicians reached their peak income $(\$ 10,226)$ roughly at the same age.

## Extensive Survey of Physicians' Incomes

These are some of the highlights of a recent Nation-wide survey of physicians' incomes made in 1950 by the Office of Business Economics of the Department of Commerce, in cooperation with the Bureau of Medical Economic Research of the American Medical Association. In all aspects of the collection of information, the two agencies worked closely together-in the design of the questionnaire; in the selection, addressing, and mailing of the sample cases; and in the effort necessary to achieve the high response that was realized. The tabulation and analysis of the data presented in this article were the sole responsibility of the Department of Commerce. Although the Department also had the benefit of the AMA's suggestions and comments on its analysis, the AMA assumes no responsibility for any statements made in this article.

The full cooperation of the American Medical Association in every phase of this survey is gratefully acknowledged.

## PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NONSALARIED PHYSICIANS BY NET INCOME LEVEL, 1949



Covering the period 1945-49, inclusive, this is the fifth, large-scale, sample survey of economic conditions in the medical profession conducted by the National Income Division of the Office of Business Economics. Further
details on the nature and scope of the survey will be found in the Technical Notes at the end of the article.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge at this point the debt owed to the 55,000 physicians throughout the country whose voluntary and generous cooperation in filling out and returning their income questionnaires made the present study possible. In the history of these surveys of the major independent professional groups made by the National Income Division, no other survey has attained such a high rate of response- -42 percent-or even approached it. This remarkable record on the part of America's physicians is indeed noteworthy, and we are certain that this cooperation will be rewarded by this most extensive body of information on major aspects of the economics of the profession.

## Trends in Average Incomes

## Physicians versus other workers

From 1929 to 1949 average net income ${ }^{1}$ of all civilian physicians-excluding interns, residents, fellows, medical scliool personnel, and physicians in the armed forcesdoubled, climbing from $\$ 5,304$ to $\$ 11,058 .^{2}$ During the same period, all earners in the general population (wage and salary workers, as well as independent business and professional workers) recorded almost the identical relative increase (109 as compared with 108 percent) as all physicians.

The increase in dollar incomes of physicians since 1929 represents a very substantial increase in "real" incomes. No indexes are available covering the cost of living of professional persons, but it is probable that no more than half of the increase was offset by higher prices, since the consumer price index, based upon a wage earner's budget, was up about two-fifths over 1929 prices.

## Physicians versus other professionals

With a vailable current data, it is possible to make approximate comparisons of the incomes of independent practitioners in the medical, legal, and dental fields. ${ }^{3}$ Since most of the members of these groups are in independent practice, the comparisons are significant. Approximately two-thirds of the physicians are nonsalaried, a slightly smaller proportion of the lawyers, and nearly nine-tenths of the dentists.

In 1929, nonsalaried physicians earned-on the averageroughly the same income as nonsalaried lawyers, but cur-

[^1]rently physicians have larger average incomes. In terms of mon ${ }^{\text {. }}$ net income, lawyers were slightly above physicians through 1940, but since then have dropped considerably behind. In terms of median net income, however, lawyers have been lower than plyysicians all through the 1929-49 period. From 1929-49, the mean net income of nonsalaried physicians increased by 125 percent. In contrast during the same period the mean net income of nonsalaried lawyers rose from $\$ 5,534$ to $\$ 8,083$, a 46 percent inerease.

Unlike lawyers, dentists have had lower median and mean not incomes than physicians throughout the 1929-49 period. However, whereas in 1929 the median income of nonsalaried physicians was only slightly higher than that of dentists; two decades later it was more than 50 percent greater. Nonsalaried dentists advanced from a mean net income of $\$ 4,267$ to one of $\$ 7,146$, for a 67 percent increase. ${ }^{5}$

## Average income and the business cycle

The average net income of nonsalaried physicians (like that of other professionals) has followed a course closely similar to the trend in general economic conditions. ${ }^{6}$ (See table 1.) Thus, with the onset of the depression late in 1929, physicians' incomes started to decline, reaching their low point in 1933 (mean, $\$ 2,948$ ), by which time they were some 44 percent lower than their 1929 peak. Dentists' incomes fell somewhat more than physicians' (49 percent), but lawyers' incomes fell considerably less ( 30 percent) than either. Since then, physicians' incomes have increased steadily, with a marked acceleration during the war years, followed by a much slower rise in the postwar period. Two exceptions to the general trend already described were the slight set-back in 1938 as a result of the recession, and the drop in 1946 when most physicians in the armed forces returned to civilian life.
${ }^{4}$ All the comparisons made in the article up to this point have been in terms of the (arithmetic) mean-the most common measure of average or typicality-often called simply the "ayrage." The mean income is the sum of all incomes dividod by the number of income recipients. A second important measure of average-but one in less common usage-is the
median. We may define the median income as that income below which (and above which) modian. We may define the redian income as that income below which (and above which)
half of the income recipients fall. half of all the income recipients fall.
The exclusise use of the more common measure of average (i. e., the mean) is often not adequate, and, indeed, may be misleading. For example, in comparing the acerage net
incomes of physicians and lawyers, the presence of a relatively small number of very highincome law yers could cause the mean net income of law yers to be larger than that of physicians eren thouth most lawyers had lower incomes than most physicians. (See below.) The median, on the other hand, is not affected by a few high-income cases (whether gains or losses). The summary description of a body of economie data in terms of the median, when taken together with that in terms of the mean, often serves to provide a better understanding of the nature of the materiads under study.
Thus, we find that from 1929 to 1949 the median net income of nonsalaried physicians increased even more than their mean net income-climbing from $\$ 3,758$ in 1929 to $\$ 9,561$ in 1949, an advance of 154 percent (as compared with 125 percent increase in the mean).
Before 1941 the very high net incomes earned by a relatively small number of lawyers were enoush to pull lawyers' mean incomes above those of physicians, in spite of the fact that most Since 1941, however, even the extreme cases were not sufficient to maintain the earlier situation, and as a consequence physicians have had both higher mean and median net incomes than lawyers annually from 1941 through 1949.
${ }^{5}$ In terms of mean net income, nonsalaried lawyers ( $\$ 8,083$ ) in 1949 ranked a poor second behind physicians ( $\$ 11,744$ ), while dentists ( $\$ 7,146$ ) ranked third. In terms of median net income, on the other hand, dentists ( $\$ 8,140$ ) were a poor second behind physicians ( $\$ 9,561$ ), with lawyers $(\$ 5,787)$ trailing dentists.
${ }^{6}$ In all tables based on the present survey, a physician in active practice is treated as one person for a given year, regardless of the number of months he was in active practice during that year. Likewise, the income represents the actual amount he earned during the year, and not the amount he might have earned had he worked the full year. In 1946, with so income on a year-equivalent basis was somewhat larger than on the unadjusted basis given in the text. For other years, the differences were much smaller.
The comparative figures on mean and gross net income of nonsalaried physicians on the two bases are given below:

| Itern | 1845 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Net income: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean income per different physician -- | \$10,975 | \$10,202 | \$10, 726 | \$11,327 | \$11,744 |
| Mean income per yearequivalent |  |  | 11,029 | 11,672 |  |
| Gross income: | 11,302 | 10,857 |  | 11,672 | 12,063 |
| Mean income per different physician.- | 17,350 | 16,536 | 17,742 | 18,921 | 19,710 |
| Mean income per yearequivalent physician. | 17, 867 | 17,597 | 18,244 | 19,498 | 20, 254 |

Table 1.-Average Gross and Net Incomes of Nonsalaried Physicians, 1929-191

| Year | Mon income |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Ratio of } \\ & \text { mean net to } \\ & \text { mean gross } \\ & \text { income } \\ & \text { (percent) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Modian } \\ & \text { net } \\ & \text { income } \end{aligned}$ | Parent by which mean net axteds incditu net income ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (iross ${ }^{2}$ | Net ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  |
| 1929 | \$8. 567 | \$50, 224 | 81.0 | \$3,758 | 39.0 |
| 1930 | 8.173 | 4.850 | 59.6 | (5) | ${ }^{\text {(5) }}$ |
| 1931. | $\bigcirc 191$ | 4.158 |  | (5) | (5) |
| 19332 | 为, | 3,178 2,48 | 55.9 54.9 | (3) | (5) |
| 1934 | 5.871 | 3,282 | 57.6 | (3) | (5) |
| 1935 | 4.295 | 3.685 | 58.7 | (3) | (5) |
| 1936 | -.020 | 4. 204 | 39.9 | 3,234 | 30.0 |
| 1937 | - 27.9 | 4.285 | 59.0 | 3.229 | 32.7 |
| 1938 | - 7.261 | 4. | 58.0 58.2 | 3,027 3,083 | 33.2 37.2 |
| 1940 | 7,632 | 4. 341 | 58.2 | 3,245 | 36.9 |
| 1941 | 8. 524 | 5.017 | 59.2 | 3,756 | 34.4 |
| 1942 | 10.969 | 6.73 .5 | 61. 4 | (5) | (5) |
| 1943 | 13.414 | 8.350 | 02.4 | (5) | (5) |
| 1944 | 15.35 | 9, 8112 | 63.7 | ${ }^{(5)}$ | (5) |
| 1945 | 1-7,3:3 | 10,975 | 63.3 | 8,073 | 35.9 |
| 1916 | 16, 536 | 10. 202 | fi1. 7 | 7.523 | 35.6 |
| 1917 | 17, 742 | 10, 224 | 60.5 | 8,250 | 29.9 |
| 1948 | 18, 921 | 11,327 | 39.9 | 8, 939 | 2 n .7 |
| 1949 | 19, 110 | 11,744 | 59.6 | 9,561 | 22.8 |

${ }^{1}$ Data presented here and elsewhere in this article on physicians' incomes for the period 1929 throush 1941 are for the most part from Edward $F$. Denison and Alvin slater, "Incomes in Scheced Irofensions: Part 4, Medical Scryice, Smevey of Cinfrest Bensiness, October 1943, and Edyard F. Denison, "Incomes in Solected Professions: Part 6, Comparison of Income in Nine Independent Professins,", Survey of Corrent Busheses, May 1944. The 1929 median net ineome was estimated by the present author by applying the ratio (1.300) hetween the mean ( $\$ 5.500$ ) and the median ( $\$ 4,100$ ) as given by Leven to Denison's mean ( 55,224 ). Sec Maurice Leven, The Incomes of Physicians, University of Chicapo Press, Chicago, 1932, table 54, . 109. This ratio aceords well with that calculated from Friedman and kuznets: the men for inderendent physicians for 1929 ( $\$ 3.916$ ) divided by the median (s.22.3) Sives a ration of Practice National Buren of Fonomic Recmareh Vew Yome rom 10, 101 Kisuwe for 1942-41 are stimated Wiques for 1945-19 are from the 1050 tahe 10, p. 101. Fisures for 1942-4t are estimated. Figures for 1945-49 are from the 1950 survey of the Medical Profossion. $\quad$ Wherever used in this article the term "pross income" refers to the gross receipts of independent physicians from medical work; it always excludes salaries received as a physicianemployec, as well as receipts from nommedical work.
The median gross incomes of nonsalaried physicians are available only for the years 194549, and are as follows: $1945-\$ 12,877 ; 1946-\$ 12,427 ; 194 i-\$ 13,799 ; 1948-\$ 15,040 ; 1940-\$ 16,108$. ${ }^{3}$ As used in this article the term "net ineome", refers to the incomes of physicians from medical work after the deduction of business expenses, but before the deduction of income taxes. It includes salaries received as a physician-employee, if such were carned (nonsalaried physicians recejve no salaries), hut excludes receipts from nonmedical work. For a more detailed definition, see footnote 2 in the text.
${ }^{4}$ Fiwures on the standard deviation for net income are available only for the years 1945-49, and are as follows: 1945-\$10,593; 1946-\$9,794; 1947-\$9,704; 1948-\$10,094; 1949-89,817. The cocmient of variation in precnts for the same years pectively. (Sce footnotes 3 and 4 in table 3 for explanations of these two measures.)

Data not available.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

## Trend in the Supply of Physicians

Between 1929 and 1940 the number of physicians in independent practice in the United States increased from 119,000 to 129,000 . By 1941, however, the number of physicians in civilian practice started a sharp decline as some 60,000 were eventually recruited from civilian life to serve with the armed forces. ${ }^{7}$ Despite the adoption of accelerated programs of undergraduate training and the return of many retired physicians to active practice, the number of physicians in civilian practice continued to decline through the summer of 1945 . With the end of the war, however, the rapid demobilization of men from the armed forces quickly increased the number of physicians in independent practice again.
As this article goes to press, we have very little reliable data on the number of physicians in civilian practice. According to decennial census data, there were 153,803 physicians in active practice in the United States in 1930 and 165,629 in 1940 . These figures include interns, residents, fellows, and physicians in the armed forces, as well as independent and salaried practitioners. The comparable figure for 1950 is as yet unknown, but because of the accelerated

[^2]training of physicians during World War II, it may be as high as $190,000 .^{8}$ Of this number, about 7,250 are interns and approximately 17,500 are residents or fellows. ${ }^{9}$ There were perhaps 160,000 physicians in active civilian practice, exclusive of interns and residents, in the United States in 1949. Ten years earlier the comparable figure was about 150,000 , in addition to which there were about 7,000 interns, about 6,000 residents and fellows, and some 2,500 in the armed forces. ${ }^{19}$

## Trend in the Costs of Practice

Lack of space forbids more than a brief mention of the findings on the costs of practice. Between 1945 and 1949, payroll expenses and other costs incurred by physicians were an increasing proportion of gross income, with the result that the nef-to-gross income ratio declined steadily during the 5 -year period from 63.3 to 59.6 percent. Payroll expenses were roughly one-tenth of gross, all other costs about one-fourth. Table 2 presents these data in more detail.

## Income Differentials Among Physicians

An average is primarily a shorthand device for reducing the complexity of a wide range of figures to a single figure that the mind can more easily grasp. Therefore, it is also important to study the income distribution itself, as well as the absolute and relative variations among the incomes.

Physicians' net incomes, as reported in the current survey, ranged from a loss of about $\$ 5,000$ to a net profit of more than $\$ 200,000$. (Gross incomes reported by physicians ranged from about $\$ 100$ to $\$ 550,000$.) Almost one out of every 100 physicians reported a net loss in 1949. One out of every 14 made less than $\$ 2,000$ net income; almost one out of 4 made less than $\$ 5,000$. At the other extreme, 1 out of 8 made over $\$ 20,000$, while 1 out of 15 reported over $\$ 25,000$. (See table 3 and the preceding bar diagram.)
Despite large fluctuations during the depression years, physicians' incomes have shown a strong tendency to become less unequally distributed since 1929. (See Lorenz curves.) Since 1946, particularly, the decline in the coefficient of variation--one measure of relative dispersion-has been most marked. (See table 1, footnote 4.)

## Factors Making for Income Differentials

What are the important factors affecting the amount of income which different physicians receive? Clearly, some of the potentially significant factors-e. g., personality, business acumen, health, ambition and drive, mental aptitude, physical skill, and family connections-cannot be too readily measured.

Nevertheless, the present study probably does cover one of the largest groups of diversified factors associated with professional income size yet analyzed by the Department of Commerce. Thus, it is possible to consider the relationship between physicians' incomes and such significant factors as form of practice (independent versus salaried; partners versus nonpartners), degree and field specialization, geographic location (region and State), size of community, full-time versus part-time practice, age, and sex.

[^3]Table 2.-Average Gross Income, Net Income, and Expenses of Physicians by Source of Medical Income, 1945-49

| Item ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 1945 | 1916 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All physicians |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean amount: Total net income. | \$10, 242 | \$9, 493 | \$10, 112 | \$10, 634 | \$11,058 |
| Median amount: <br> Total net income | 7. 559 | 7,012 | 7.791 | 8,268 | 8,835 |
| Nonsalaried physicians |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean amount: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gross income | 17,350 | 16.536 | 17.742 | 18, 921 | 19, 710 |
| Payroll expenses | 1,924 | 1,956 | 2,187 | 2, 430 | 2, 608 |
| Other costs of practice | 10,975 | 10,202 | 10, 726 | 5. 164 | 5,358 |
| Net income. |  |  |  | 11,327 | 11,744 |
| Median amount: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gross income | $\begin{gathered} 12,877 \\ 8,073 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12,427 \\ 7,523 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13,779 \\ 8,256 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15,040 \\ 8,939 \end{array}$ | 16.1089,561 |
| Net income. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Percentage of gross income: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gross income ${ }^{2}$-- | $\begin{array}{r} 100.0 \\ 11.1 \\ 25.7 \\ 63.3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.0 \\ 11.9 \\ 26.4 \\ 61.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.0 \\ 12.3 \\ 27.2 \\ 60.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 100.0 \\ 12.8 \\ 27.3 \\ 59.9 \end{array}$ | 100.013.227.259.6 |
| Payroll expenses |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other costs of practice |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net income.... |  |  |  |  |  |
| Part-salaried physicians |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean amount: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gross income | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 11,752 \\ 1,248 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 11,384 \\ 1,230 \end{gathered}$ | $\$ 12,169$1,4473 | $\underset{\substack{\$ 12,476 \\ 1,444}}{ }$ | $\$ 12,781$1,424 |
| Payroll expenses... |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other costs of practice | 3.614 | 3,587 | 3.753 | 4.029 | -1,038 |
| Net ineome from independent practice. | 6,8903,0189,908 | $\begin{aligned} & 6,567 \\ & 2,869 \\ & 9,436 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6,969 \\ 3,230 \\ 10,199 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7,003 \\ 3,435 \\ 10,438 \end{array}$ |  |
| Salaried income. |  |  |  |  | 7,3, 61910,910,98 |
| Total net income. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net income. | 7,750 | 7, 768 | 7,906 | 8.098 | 8.764 |
| All-salaried physicians |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean net income | $\begin{aligned} & 7,066 \\ & 6,092 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6. } 528 \\ & 5.7(k 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.459 \\ & 6.697 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,943 \\ & 7,258 \end{aligned}$ | 8.4347.678 |
| Median net income |  |  |  |  |  |

1 The term "gross income" always excludes salary income. "Net income" is gross incomo from independent practice less business expenses plus salary income, if any, before taxes. For more detailed definitions of these terms, see the footnotes to table 1.
Part-salaried and all-salaried physicians exclude medical school personnel, physicians in the armed forces, and interns, residents, and fellows. See footnote 1, table 3. for a more detailed statement.
${ }^{2}$ Detail will not necessarily add to total because of rounding.
Source: U.S. Department of (ommerce, Office of Business Eeonomics.

## Form of practice

Independent versus salaried.-At the present writing, figures are not yet available from the 1950 Census giving the proportion of independent and salaried physicians. In 1940 the Census reported that 22.1 percent of all physicians (including those in the armed forces, as well as interns and residents) were salaried. ${ }^{11}$ If we deduct an estimated 2,500 armed forces physicians, 7,219 interns, and 6,149 residents and fellows, ${ }^{12}$ we find that only 13.8 percent of the physicians (the concept used in this article) were salaried in 1940. Among respondents to the current survey, 22.3 percent of the plyysicians in the United States in 1949 were engaged in salaried work. To what extent this figure is a reliable reflection of the actual 1949 situation, we do not now know. ${ }^{13}$

Physicians in independent practice earn considerably more than salaried physicians. This difference holds true not only for the country as a whole, but-what is more signifi-cant-appears to hold consistently ${ }^{14}$ even for physicians

[^4]practicing in the same city, and seems also to persist for those within a given city who are in the same age grous and have the same degree of specialization. In 1949, for the country as a whole, independent physicians earned $\varepsilon$ mean net income of $\$ 11,858$ as compared with $\$ 8,272$ for salaried physicians. The comparable medians ( $\$ 9,668$ anc $\$ 7,555$ ) indicate a much smaller though still substantial difference.

Differences in average income between independent and salaried physicians seem even more marked in many cities than for the country as a whole; indeed, for some cities they are quite striking. The average net income of independent physicians is twice that of salaried physicians in some places. Of course, since salaried physicians in a given city tend to be younger than their independent colleagues, part of the observed income differences are due to age differences. However, significant income differences tend to exist between independent and salaried physicians even if size of community, age, degree of specialization, and sex are all held constant. It seems fairly certain, too, that these differences are not constant, but vary considerably from city to city.

## CUMULATIVE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS OF INDEPENDENT PHYSICIANS AND THEIR NET INCOME FROM MEDICAL WORK



In 1929, although the mean net income of independent practitioners for the country as a whole was 21 percent more than that of their salaried colleagues, their median net income was 21 percent less. ${ }^{15}$ In 1949, on the other hand, independent physicians had considerably larger incomes than salaried physicians, both in terms of the mean ( 43 percent greater) and the median ( 28 percent greater).

The income size distributions for independent and salaried physicians differ quite markedly. Independent physicians

[^5]show no large concentration of cases within any narrow range, while salaried physicians do. Independent physicians also have a disproportionately large number of cases (as compared with salaried physicians) in the upper income brackets, as well as--to a much lesser extent-in the lower income brackets.

For example, 12.8 percent of the independent practitioners made less than $\$ 3,000$ in 1949 , whereas only 8.8 percent of
Table 3.-Percentage Distribution of Physicians by Source of Medical Income and Net Income Level, 1949

| Item | $\begin{aligned} & \text { All phy- } \\ & \text { sicians } \end{aligned}$ | Physicians with major source of medical income from- |  | Physicians with entire source of medical income from- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Independent practice | Salaried practice | Nonsalaried practice | $\begin{gathered} \text { Part- } \\ \text { salaried } \\ \text { practice } \end{gathered}$ | All- <br> sabaried practice |
| Number reporting 2 | 29,878 | 23,213 | 6,665 | 19,906 | 5,013 | 4,959 |
| Percent in each group .....- | 100.0 | 77.7 | 22.3 | 66.6 | 16.8 | 16. 6 |
| Mean net income.-- | \$11, 058 | \$11, 858 | \$8, 272 | \$11,744 | \$10, 928 | \$8, 434 |
| Median net income | \$ 8, 835 | \$ 9,668 | \$7, 555 | \$ 9,561 | \$8,760 | \$7, 678 |
| Absolute dispersion of net income ${ }^{3}$ | \$ 9,170 | \$ 9,898 | \$5,076 | \$ 9,817 | \$ 9,311 | \$4, 843 |
| Relative dispersion of net income : | 82.9 | 83.5 | 61.4 | 83.6 | 85.2 | 57.4 |
| net income level ${ }^{5}$ | Percentage distribution by net income levels |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss: \$1-\$5, 999 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.7 |  |
| \$0-8999 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 1.4 | 3.5 | 1.4 | 1.0 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 2.9 | 4. 2 | 3.6 | 2.2 |
| \$2,000-\$2,999 | 4. 6 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 3.1 |
| 83,000-83,999 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 6.2 | 5.0 |
| \$4,000-\$4,999 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 7.3 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 6.7 |
| \$5,000-\$5,999 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 7.9 | 5.5 | 7.2 | 7.8 |
| \$6,000-\$6,999. | 7.3 | 5.8 | 12.4 | 5.8 | 7.1 | 13.5 |
| \$7,000-87,999. | 7.5 | 5.6 | 14.0 | 5.5 | 7.0 | 15.7 |
| \$8,000-88,999 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 10.5 | 6. 0 | 6.8 | 11.3 |
| \$9,000-\$9,999 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 6.9 | 4.9 | 5.5 | 7.3 |
| \$10,000-\$10,999 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 7.5 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 8.1 |
| \$11,000-\$11,999. | 4.2 | 4.0 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 5.1 |
| \$12,000- 812,999 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 3.8 |
| \$13,000-\$13,999 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 1.6 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 1.3 |
| \$14,000-\$14,999 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 1.1 |
| \$15,000-\$15,999. | 3.1 | 3.4 | 1.8 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 1.6 |
| \$16,000-\$16,999 | 2.3 | 2.7 | . 8 | 2.6 | 2.4 | . 7 |
| \$17,000-817,999 | 1.8 | 2.1 | . 9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | . 8 |
| \$18,000- \$18,999 | 2.0 | 2.3 | . 8 | 2.3 | 1.8 | . 8 |
| \$19,000-819,999. | 1.4 | 1.7 | . 4 | 1.7 | 1.5 | . 3 |
| \$20,000-\$20,999. | 1.7 | 2.0 | . 7 | 2.1 | 1.3 | . 7 |
| \$21,000-821,999 | 1.1 | 1.3 | . 2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | . 2 |
| \$22,000-\$22,999 | 1.2 | 1.4 | . 3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | . 3 |
| \$23,000-\$23,999 | 9 | 1.1 | . 1 | 1.1 | . 8 | . 1 |
| \$24,000-\$24,999 | . 8 | 1.0 | . 1 | 1.0 | . 6 | . 2 |
| \$25,000-\$27,499 | 1.8 | 2.2 | . 3 | 2.2 | 1.5 | . 3 |
| \$27,500-\$29,909 | 1.0 | 1.2 | . 2 | 1.2 | 1.0 | . 2 |
| \$30,000-\$34,999 | 1.7 | 2.0 | . 4 | 2.0 | 1.4 | . 4 |
| \$35,000- \$39,999 | . 9 | 1.1 | . 1 | 1.0 | . 9 | . 1 |
| \$40,000-\$44,999 | 6 | . 7 | . 1 | . 7 | . 5 | . 1 |
| \$45,000-\$49,999 | . 3 | . 4 |  | . 4 | . 3. |  |
| \$50,000-\$74,999 . | . 5 | . 6 | . 1 | . 6 | . 4 | 1 |
| \$75,000 and over. . | . 1 | . 1 |  | . 1 | 1 |  |
| Total ${ }^{6}$. | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

${ }^{1}$ Unless otherwise indicated, all the statistics presented in this article for the years 1945-49 2) physicians in the armed forces; (3) interns; (4) residents and fellows; and (5) all physicians who were retired or were engaged exclusively in nonmedical work in the year in question (i. e., who received no gross income from medical fees and no medical salary). "Medical work' was defined as work normally done by
for fee or salary and medical administration.
${ }_{2}$ These figures refer to the number of tabulated cases, not to the actual number who reported. However, in this survey the difference between these two figures is negligible for all practical purposes.
${ }^{3}$ The measure of absolute dispersion used here is the standard deviation. This measure indicates the extent of absolute income dispersion (or spread) around the mean net income. If all incomes were the same, the dispersion would be zero.
standerd deviation divided by the mean expressed as a perent of variation, which is the standard deviation divided by the mean, expressed as a percentage. This gives a standson of income spread among various groups or for different years. 5 "Net income" is gross income from independent practice less business expenses plus salary income from salaried practice. It is always net income before taxes. For a more detailed definition, see footnote 2 in the text.
6 Detail will not necessarily add to total because of rounding.
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
the salaried physicians were as poorly off. On the other hand, 27.3 percent of the independent practitioners made over $\$ 15,000$, whereas only 7.3 percent of the salaried physicians made as much. And 8.3 percent of the independents reported over $\$ 25,000$ net, but only 1.2 percent of the salaried physicians did. (See table 3.)

Specific type of work or form of organization.-In 1949 the largest single group among physicians reporting in the present survey was independent physicians who practiced without partners. This group comprised two-thirds of all physicians. About one out of six of these physicians shared office costs or assistants. The second largest group-independent physicians who are members of partnershipsrepresented only 14 percent of the independent physicians. (By contrast we find that a much larger proportion of lawyers were members of partnerships--26 percent--but a considerably smaller percentage of dentists- 3 percent.) ${ }^{16}$ Further details will be found in table $4 .{ }^{17}$

Table 4.-Average Net Income of Physicians by Specific Type of Work in Which Engaged, 1949

| Specific type of work ${ }^{1}$ | Percent of physi-cians- |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { income } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Median } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { income } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | In each tailed category | Within major categories |  |  |
| Major independent: |  |  |  |  |
| Without partners |  |  | \$10,895 | \$8,827 |
| Not sharing costs | 55.8 10.9 | 71.8 14.0 | 10,614 12,340 | 8,109 10,383 105 |
| Partnership ${ }^{\text {2 }}$ | 11.0 | 14.2 | 17,722 | 15, 428 |
| Total ${ }^{3}$. | 77.7 | 100.0 | 11, 858 | 9,668 |
| Major salaried: |  |  |  |  |
| Employed by one or more independent physicians not in private group practice | 2.3 | 10.2 | 7,045 | 6, 398 |
| Employed by physicians in private group | 2.1 | 9.3 | 10,024 |  |
| Industrial service | 2.2 | 9.9 | 9,370 | 8 8,558 |
| Non-Federal hospital | 5.1 | 22.7 | 9,327 | 7,936 |
| Federal civilian hospital | 3.1 | 13.8 | 8,144 | 7,832 |
| Nonprofit organization ${ }^{4}$ | 1. 6 | 7.0 | 9,066 | 7,639 |
| State or local gov't. (excl. hospitals) | 3.0 | 13.4 | 6,495 | 6,698 |
| Federal civilian agency (excl. hospitals) | 3.1 | 13.7 | 7,679 | 7,556 |
| Total ${ }^{3}$ | 22.3 | 100.0 | 8,272 | 7,555 |
| All physicians ${ }^{3}$ - | 100.0 |  | 11, 058 | 8,835 |

1 Only 1.7 percent of the physicians failed to report on this item.
${ }^{2}$ About 6.7 percent of all physicians are members of 2 -partner firms, and 4.3 percent are members of firms having 3 or more partners, or 11.0 percent of the physicians are members of partnerships of any size.
${ }_{3}$ Detail will not necessarily add to total because of rounding.
Includes such groups as nonprofit foundations, cooperatives, trade unions, and medical societies.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
Physicians who practice as members of a partnership earn strikingly more than those who practice alone. In 1949, the former had a mean net income of $\$ 17,722$, as against $\$ 10,895$ for the latter. In terms of the median ( $\$ 15,428$ and $\$ 8,827$, respectively), partners were in an even better position.

[^6]As the size of a law firm increases, the income per member tends to increase. Lawyers having eight or more partners earn almost five times as much as solo practitioners. ${ }^{18}$ For physicians the relationship is somewhat different. In 1949, nonsalaried physicians in two-partner firms had per capita net incomes roughly 50 percent larger than those who practiced without partners; and three-partner physicians had per capita incomes practically twice as large as those of their colleagues in individual practice. But beyond this point, an increase in the size of the firm had no noticeable effect: income per partner remained virtually unchanged even for physicians having eight or more partners. Indeed, if anything, it seemed to decline very slightly. (See table 5.)

Table 5.-Average Net Income of Nonsalaried Physicians by Size of Partnership, $1949{ }^{1}$

| Size of "firm" (number of partners) | Percent of physicians in "firms" of specified size ${ }^{3}$ | Percent of medical <br> "firms" of specified size | Mean net income | Median net income | Mean gross income | Net-togross income ratio (percent) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| None ${ }^{2}$ | 86.3 | 94.0 | \$10, 754 | \$8,680 | \$18, 171 | 59.2 |
| 2 | 8.3 | 4. 5 | 16, 697 | 14, 258 | 26, 55.5 | 62.9 |
| 3 | 2.5 | . 0 | 20,055 | 17,286 | 32, 580 | 61.6 |
| 4 | 1.0 | . 3 | 18, 193 | 16.800 | 30, 760 | 59.1 |
| 5 or more ${ }^{3}$ | 1.9 | . 3 | 19,220 | 17,068 | 34,650 | 55.5 |
| Total ${ }^{4}$ | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11,744 | 9,561 | 19,710 | 59.6 |

[^7]The highest mean net income reported by salaried physicians ( $\$ 10,024$ ) went to those employed by physicians in private group practice. The second highest ( $\$ 9,370$ ) went to physicians in industrial service-i. e., to physicians employed by insurance companies, pharmaceutical companies, industrial firms, etc. Additional data are given in table 4.

## Degree of specialization

In dentistry and law, specialization has always been quite uncommon. Specialization in medicine, although a modern phenomenon, was "an important factor in professional incomes and in the costs of medical care" even 20 years ago. ${ }^{19}$
Figures gathered on the subject by the AMA's American Medical Directory, 1950, and the present study would seem to indicate clearly that specialization has increased significantly in the last two decades, but the two sources differ somewhat as to the extent of the rise. (A full treatment of the differences is given in the Technical Notes.) If we accept Leven's figures for 1929 and those of the present survey for 1949 (both being unweighted as to degree of specialization, and both the product of mail questionnaire surveys), the following relationships emerge.
Considering all physicians, salaried as well as independent, the proportion of full specialists rose from 26 percent in 1929 to 46 percent 20 years later-a striking increase of 74 percent. General practitioners, on the other hand, declined from 53 percent of all physicians to 38 percent, a fall of 29 percent. Part specialists declined by 22 percent.

[^8]Considering only independent practitioners, the proportion of fuil specialists rose 75 percent-from 23 to 40 percent-about the same as for all physicians. General practitioners dropped from 56 to 41 percent, a fall of 26 percent. Part specialists declined by 13 percent.

As among dentists, there is more specialization among salaried than among independent practitioners. ${ }^{20}$ In 1949, 65 percent of the salaried physicians were full specialists as against 40 percent for independents. Only 13 percent of the salaried physicians were G. P.'s, whereas 41 percent of the independents were G. P.'s. (See table 6.)

Specialization and urbanization are highly correlated. But the proportion of full specialists is not highest in the largest metropolitan cities. Instead, for independent practitioners, the greatest proportion of specialists is found in cities of between 100,000 and 1 million inhabitants. not in cities of over a million. In 1949, cities of over a million had about the same proportion of full specialists as mediumsized cities of 25,000-49,999.

It is interesting to note in table 6 the practically perfect regularity with which the proportion of independent G. P.'s drops as size of community increases, finally increasing for the first time in cities of 1 million or more. In places of under 1,000 population, $89 \cdot$ percent of the independent physicians were in general practice, while in places of $500,000-999,999$ only 26 percent of the independents were G. P.'s; in cities of over a million 31 percent of the independents were G. P.'s. The picture for full specialists is

Table 6.-Percentage Distribution of Physicians by Degree of Specialization, Class of Worker, and Size of Community, 1949

| Size of community (population) ${ }^{12}$ | Major independent |  |  |  | Major salaried |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total number reporting | General practice | Partly <br> special- <br> ized | Fully <br> spe- <br> cial <br> ized | Total number reporting | General practice | Partly specialized | Fully <br> spe- <br> cial- <br> ized | Other ${ }^{3}$ |
| Under 1,000 | 1,153 | 88.7 | 7.8 | 3.5 | 307 | 20.8 | 7.5 | 62.9 | 8.8 |
| 1,000-2,499 | 1,381 | 85.8 | 12.5 | 1.7 | 176 | 39.2 | 11.4 | 42.0 | 7.4 |
| 2,500-4,999 | 1, 272 | 73.6 | 20.8 | 5.6 | 238 | 25.2 | 12.2 | 54.2 | 8.4 |
| 5,000-9,999 | 1,538 | 59.8 | 24.4 | 15.8 | 352 | 18.8 | 11.1 | 60.8 | 9.4 |
| 10,000-24,999 | 2, 320 | 45.0 | 24.1 | 30.8 | 549 | 14.8 | 12.6 | 62.5 | 10.2 |
| 25,000-49,999 | 2,020 | 30.7 | 20.4 | 48.8 | 686 | 10.8 | 8.6 | 70.6 | 10.1 |
| 50,000-99,999 | 2,048 | 29.5 | 18.5 | 52.0 | 571 | 10.9 | 8.2 | 69.0 | 11.9 |
| 100,000-249,999. | 2,565 | 26.5 | 16.2 | 57.3 | 709 | 10.4 | 9.9 | 63.6 | 16.1 |
| 250,000-499,999. | 1,883 | 26.1 | 14.8 | 59.1 | 563 | 8.9 | 10.3 | 65.7 | 15.1 |
| 500,000-999,999. | 2,411 | 25.7 | 15.7 | 58.6 | 950 | 6.6 | 5.3 | 71.1 | 17.1 |
| 1,000,000 and over ...- | 4,394 | 30.8 | 19.5 | 49.7 | 1,307 | 10.5 | 11.9 | 63.7 | 14.0 |
| United States ${ }^{4}$.. | 23,070 | 41.3 | 18.2 | 40.5 | 6, 455 | 12.6 | 9.7 | 64.8 | 13.0 |

1 Returns were classified by size of place on the basis of preliminary 1950 Census data made available to the National Income Division, through the courtesy of the Bureau of the Census, prior to publication.
? Detail will not necessarily add to total because of rounding.
${ }^{3}$ Administrative personnel, for the most part.
${ }^{4} 85$ physicians in independent practice did not report on size of community; 143 did not report on degree of specialization. For salaried physicians, the corresponding figures are 47 and 210 .

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
the reverse of that for the G. P.'s-with minor variations. Starting with fewer than 5 percent of the independents in places under 5,000 population, ${ }^{21}$ the proportion rises to a peak of 59 percent in cities of $250,000-499,999$, and then drops to 50 in cities of over a million.

Part specialists earn more, on the average, than general practitioners, and full specialists more than part specialists. Moreover, the same general relationship held 20 years agoat least for independent practitioners-except that, relatively, the income gap between G. P.'s and full specialists has narrowed appreciably since then. ${ }^{22}$ Among independent

[^9]Table 7.-Average Net Income of Physicians by Degree of Specialization, Class of Worker, and Size of Community, 1949

| Size of community ${ }^{1}$ (population) | Major independent |  |  |  |  |  | Major salaried ${ }^{2}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | General practice |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Partly } \\ \text { Specialized } \end{gathered}$ |  | $\underset{\text { specialized }}{\text { Fully }}$ |  |  | Fully special ized |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { income } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Median } \\ & \text { net } \\ & \text { income } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & \text { net } \\ & \text { income } \end{aligned}$ | Median net income | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { income } \end{gathered}$ |  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ \text { nett } \\ \text { income } \end{gathered}\right.$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { income } \end{gathered}$ |
| Under 1,000. | \$6. 596 | \$5,455 | \$10,525 | \$8,200 | \$12,488 | \$9,500 | \$6, 203 | \$7, 288 |
| 1,000-2,499... | 8. 481 | 7.553 | 10. 102 | 8.615 | 11. 885 |  |  | 7,784 |
| 2,500-1.999 | 10.378 | 9,205 9,336 | - 13.737 | 12, 1785 | 13.370 13.153 | 11. 125 | 7,000 5,924 | 7,957 <br> 9,617 |
| 10,900)-24,999 | 9,874 | 8,673 | 14,302 | 12, 871 | 13, 840 | 12,443 | 6,253 | 9,324 |
| 25,000-49,999 | 9,414 | 7,770 | 13, 132 | 11,633 | 14, 867 | 13,286 | 6,635 | 10,028 |
| 50,0001-99,999 | 9,466 | 7,900 | 12. 589 | 10, 273 | 15.514 | 13. 261 | 6, 355 | 9,287 |
| 100, 000-2.29.999 | 8.670 | 6. 991 | 11.214 | 9,441 | 15. 771 | 13, 272 | 5, 865 | 8,937 |
| 250,000-499,999 | 9,5337 | 8,206 | 13.245 | 11,090 | 16,603 | 14.210 | 5.700 | 8, 250 |
| 500,000-999,999. | 8,478 | 6,639 | 10,935 | 9,217 | 15, 862 | 13,060 | 6. 405 | ${ }^{9,097}$ |
| 1,000,000 and over..... | 7, 231 | 5,857 | 8, 401 | 6,694 | 13,670 | 10,647 | 6,120 | 8,346 |
| United States. | 8,835 | 7,428 | 11,758 | 9,902 | 15,014 | 12, 599 | 6,281 | 8,884 |

${ }^{1}$ Returns were classified by size of place on the basis of preliminary 1950 Census data. The mean net incomes of the partly specialized (saluried) are as follows: $\$ 7,196$ (under 1,000 The mean net incomes of "other" physicians are as follows: $\$ 7,241$ (under 1,$000 ; ; 6,962 ; 6,450$; 6,$197 ; 8,411 ; 7,920 ; 7,779 ; 8,570 ; 8,600 ; 8,659 ; 9,068 ;$ and 8,351 (U. S.)

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
practitioners, in 1949 , the mean net income of full specialists was $\$ 15,014$, or 70 percent larger than the mean of $\$ 8,835$ reported by general practitioners. (For dentists, in 1948, the difference was very similar: 75 percent.) Part specialists reported a mean net income ( $\$ 11,758$ ) about 33 percent larger than that of general practitioners. ${ }^{23}$ (See table 7.)

Salaried physicians present a pattern that is similar to that of independent physicians, but the income gap between general practitioners and full specialists is much less marked, and the average income received by each degree of specialization among salaried physicians is significantly lower than for the corresponding category among independent practitioners. Thus, the mean net income of salaried full specialists in 1949 was $\$ 8,884$, or 41 percent larger than the mean of $\$ 6,281$ for G. P.'s. Part specialists had a mean $(\$ 7,135)$ about 14 percent larger.

[^10]In 1929 independent full specialists had a mean net income $(\$ 10,000)$ two and a half times larger than that of general practitioners $(\$ 3,900)$. The medians $(\$ 7,500$ and $\$ 2,900$, respectively) differed much the same as the means. ${ }^{24}$ By 1949, the income gap between independent G. P.'s and full specialists had been halved.

Independent general practitioners earn their lowest mean net incomes in communities with under 1,000 population, then rise until they reach their peak (about $\$ 10,500$ ) in places of 2,500-9,999 inhabitants, and finally slowly decline to $\$ 7,231$ in cities of over a million (table 7). Independent full specialists, on the other hand, reach their peak average income ( $\$ 16,608$ ) in cities of $250,000-499,999$, and then decline regularly to $\$ 13,670$ in cities over a million.

Are the above-noted income differences between general practitioners and full specialists really due to degree of specialization or to other factors such as size of community and age? Apparently, the former. However, as can be seen from table 8 , there are a few age-city size combinations in which independent general practitioners actually seem to make more money, on the average, than independent full specialists. But these are confined primarily to physicians under 35 years of age. Above 35 , we find that regardless of age or city size, full specialists clearly tend to earn higher average incomes than general practitioners.

For all city sizes combined, the disparity between the incomes of full specialists and G. P.'s, in 1949, increased steadily as age increased until independent full specialists 65 years of age and over were earning two and one-half times as much as G. P.'s in the same age group. The income advantages of full specialists over G. P.'s seem to be largest (almost twice as large) in cities having more than 100,000 population (as well as in places having under 1,000 inhabitants) and smallest in places of $1,000-24,999$, but in no community size does the full specialist fall behind the general practitioner.

## Field of specialization

Let us first consider all full specialists. In 1949, according to the specialties reported to this survey, ${ }^{25}$ every sixth full specialist was in internal medicine. The second largest group was in general surgery, with pediatrics third, obstetrics
${ }^{24}$ Leven, op. cit, table 5A, p. 109. No similar data for 1929 are available for salaried phy sicians.
${ }^{23}$ There is no exactly corresponding benchmark by which to compare the reported special ties, but the distribution under discussion agrees quite well with one based on table 4 of the
American Medical Directory, 1950 (pp. 12 and 13 ). The latter distribution apparently includes American Medical Directory, 1950 (pp. 12 and 13 ). The latter distribution apparently includes all of whom were excluded from the present study.

Table 8.-Mean Net Income of Physicians in General Practice and Fully Specialized Whose Major Source of Medical Income Was From Independent Practice, by Age Group and Size of Community, 1949

| Size of community ${ }^{1}$ (population) | General practice ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Fully specialized |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { ages } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Under } \\ \hline 5 \end{gathered}$ | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and over | $\begin{aligned} & \text { All } \\ & \text { ages } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Under } \\ 35 \end{gathered}$ | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and over |
| Under 1,000. | \$6,596 | \$8, 098 | \$10, 587 | \$10, 453 | \$8, 030 | \$7, 870 | \$6, 250 | \$5, 264 | \$2, 954 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,000-2,499 | 8,481 10,378 | $\begin{array}{r}8,790 \\ 10 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 11, 742 | 11, 457 | 10,799 | 10, 454 | 8, 279 | 6,677 | 3,231 | \$13, 043 | \$7, 025 | \$13, 418 | \$15, 807 | \$13,858 | \$14,787 | \$15, 535 | \$11, 162 | \$8,705 |
| 2,500-4,999 $5,000-9,999$ | 10,378 10,586 | 10,586 9,687 | 12, 290 | 13, 531 | 13, 022 | 13,184 11,462 | 7,167 9,036 | 6,415 8.843 | 4. 089 4,124 | \$13, 043 | \$, 25 | \$13, 418 | \$15, 807 | \$13,858 | \$14, 78 | \$15, 535 | 11, 162 | \$8, 8 |
| 10,000-24,999 | 9,874 | 9, 177 | 11,903 | 13,043 | 11, 164 | 10, 014 | 9,587 | 7,100 | 4,667 | 13,840 | 9,383 | 13,332 | 15,380 | 17,397 | 14, 643 | 14,968 | 10,871 | 10,516 |
| 25,000-49,999 | 9, 414 | 8,596 | 11,338 | 12, 403. | 11, 039 | 10,342 | 9, 250 | 8,177 | 3,996 | 14,867 | 9, 543 | 14, 853 | 17, 462 | 18,875 | 17,282 | 15,326 | 13,326 | 5,896 |
| 50,000-99,999 | 9, 466 | 8,929 | 11, 260 | 12,388 | 13, 050 | 11,399 | 9, 818 | 6, 900 | 4,555 | 15, 514 | 9,578 | 14, 709 | 17, 344 | 20, 176 | 18,605 | 16. 704 | 14,568 | 7,437 |
| 100,000-249,999 | 8,670 | 9, 725 | 10, 719 | 11, 128 | 10, 030 | 11, 125 | 8, 364 | 6, 194 | 3,475 | 15, 771 | 10, 227 | 15, 148 | 18, 790 | 18,006 | 17,411 | 18,968 | 14, 299 | 8,456 |
| 250,000-499,999 | 9,537 | 10,324 | 11,384 | 12,828 | 13, 489 | 9, 764 | 9, 812 | 8,540 | 3,732 | 16.608 | 10, 424 | 14, 581 | 19,036 | 19, 706 | 20, 036 | 18,039 | 17, 651 | 10, 717 |
| 500,000-999,999 | 8, 478 | 8, 656 | 11, 206 | 12. 212 | 10, 219 | 10, 453 | 7, 706 | 5, 064 | 3,124 | 15, 862 | 9, 204 | 13, 672 | 16, 881 | 19, 747 | 19, 155 | 18, 619 | 17, 965 | 11,810 |
| 1,000,000 and over | 7, 231 | 6, 649 | 7, 912 | 8,834 | 9,963 | 7,767 | 6,960 | 4,618 | 3, 282 | 13,670 | 7,480 | 11, 496 | 14,514 | 16,203 | 16, 166 | 18, 775 | 11,432 | 9,426 |
| United States ${ }^{3}$ | 8,835 | 9, 054 | 11, 191 | 11,758 | 11, 195 | 10,043 | 8, 205 | 6,337 | 3,616 | 15, 014 | 9,203 | 13, 838 | 16,885 | 18,125 | 17, 550 | 17,863 | 13,924 | 9.383 |

[^11][^12]and gynecology fourth, and psychiatry fifth. (See table 9 for further detail.)
The distribution of full specialties among independent full specialists is roughly similar to that for all full specialists. For salaried full specialists, on the other hand, the situation is quite different. Internal medicine represents the most numerous specialty among salaried physicians, as among independents. But the second most important group is psychiatry. Public health-preventive medicine ranks third, surgery fourth, and pathology fifth. (See table 9 for further specialties.)
In most fields of specialization, independent practitioners outnumber the salaried by a considerable number, just as they do among general practitioners. However, in public health-preventive medicine, tuberculosis, pathology, industrial practice, neurology, and psychiatry, salaried physicians are far more common than their independent colleagues.
The very highest incomes among independent full specialists are carned in specialties having very few members, although smallness of membership in a given specialty seems to be no assurance of a high income. Thus, we find that some of the lowest average incomes occur in the smallest specialties-such as plastic surgery and allergy. The lowest average incomes on which reliable data are available are pediatrics (mean, $\$ 12,016$; median, $\$ 10,695$ )-the third largest independent full specialty-and internal medicine (mean, $\$ 12,637$; median, $\$ 10,944$ )-the largest independent
full specialty. On the other hand, anesthesia-a mediumsized specialty-also yielded a low income (mean, $\$ 12,783$; median, $\$ 12,115){ }^{26}$ (See table 9.)

Among full specialists in independent practice in 1949, the fields in which the largest incomes were made are the following:

| Full specialists in independent pructice | $\begin{gathered} \text { Median } \\ \left(\begin{array}{c} \text { efor } \\ (\text { (ears }) \end{array}\right. \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { income } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Median } \\ & \text { net } \\ & \text { income } \end{aligned}$ | Percent of all full specialists who are nuiven field |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Neurological surgery... | 42 | \$28, 628 | \$24, 500 | 0.8 |
| 2. Pathology | 49 | 22, 284 | 20, 167 | 5 |
| 3. Gynecology | 53 | 19,283 | 13, 500 | . 7 |
| t. Orthopedic surgery | 43 | 18,809 | 15, 063 | 3.4 |
| 5. Roentgenology-radiol- ogy...-.-......-- | 45 | 18, 540 | 16,550 | 3. 7 |
| 6. Surgery (general) - | 45 | 17, 765 | 15,389 | 13.9 |
| 7. Obstetrics and gyne-cology------------- | 43 | 17, 102 | 14, 288 | 9.7 |
| 8. Neurology and psyehiatry | 45 | 16, 476 | 13, 375 | 2.1 |
| 9. Urology | 45 | 16, 370 | 13, 321 | 3. 8 |
| 10. Cardiology | 51 | 15, 589 | 13, 375 | 9 |

Among salaried full specialists in 1949, the fields in which the largest incomes were made differ strikingly from those

[^13]Table 9.-Average Net Income of Partly and Fully Specialized Physicians by Class of Worker and Field of Specialization, 1949

| Field of specialization (listed alphabetically) | All physicians |  | Major independent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Major salaried |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Partly <br> special- <br> ized <br> Num- <br> ber | Fully <br> special- <br> ized <br> Num- <br> ber | Partly specialized |  |  | Fully specialized |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Partly } \\ \text { special- } \\ \text { ized }\end{array}$ <br> $\begin{array}{c}\text { Num- } \\ \text { ber }\end{array}$ <br> Percent | Fully specialized |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Num- } \\ & \text { ber } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { income } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \text { Median } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { income } \end{array}$ | Number |  | Mean net income |  | Median net income |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Median } \\ \text { age } \\ \text { (years) } \end{gathered}$ |  | $\underbrace{\substack{\text { Num. } \\ \text { ber }}}_{\text {Percent }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & \text { net } \\ & \text { income } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Median } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { income } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Median } \\ & \text { ago } \\ & \text { (years) } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Percent | Percent | Percent |  |  | Percent | Rank | Dollars | Rank | Dollars | Rank |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Allergy | 1.3 | 0.6 | 1.3 | \$9,382 | \$7,875 | 0.8 | 18 | \$13,510 | 17 | \$12.333 | 15 | 43 | 0.8 | 0.2 | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ |
| Racteriology | 2.5 | 2.3 .1 | 2.6 | 10,752 | 10, 143 | 2.0 | 15 | 12,783 | 21 |  |  |  | 1.8 | 2.9 .2 | ${ }_{\text {\% }}^{\text {\$10,034 }}$ | ${ }_{\text {\$9, }}^{\text {(2) }}$ (250 | (2) ${ }^{37}$ |
| Cardiology | 2.0 | . 8 | 2.1 | ${ }_{\substack{10,829 \\(2)}}$ | 10.000 | . 9 | ${ }_{27}^{17}$ | ${ }_{\text {15, }}^{\text {(2) }}$ ( 59 | (2) 10 | ${ }_{\text {13, }}^{13} \mathbf{3}$ (2) | ${ }_{\text {(2) }} 9$ | (2) 51 | $\begin{array}{r}1.5 \\ \hline 1.7 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | .5 <br> .5 | (2) | ${ }_{(2)}{ }^{(2)}$ | (2) |
| Clinical pathology | 2 | . 3 | . 1 | ${ }^{(2)}$ | (2) | . 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{(2)}$ | $\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ |  |
| Dermatology-syphilology | 1.5 | 3.1 | 1.5 | 6,547 | 5,750 | 3.6 | ${ }_{21}^{11}$ | 15, 215 | (2) 11 | 12, 125 | 16 | ${ }^{4}{ }^{47}$ | 1.8 | 2.1 | 6,346 | 6.000 | ${ }^{\text {(2) }} 39$ |
| Gastroenterology | 1.6 1.6 | $\stackrel{3}{.} 5$ | 1.6 6 | ${ }_{8,727}^{(2)}$ | ${ }_{7}{ }^{(2)} 500$ | .3 .7 | 24 21 | ${ }_{19,283}$ |  | ${ }_{13.500}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)} 53$ | 1.5 | (1) ${ }^{.4}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | (2) |  |
| Industrial practice | 2.4 | 1. 1 | 1.7 | 12, 292 | 11, 500 | 3 | 25 | (\%) | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{2}$ ) | 7.6 | 3.0 | 10, 271 | 9.115 | 44 |
| Internal medicine. | 21.1 | 16.7 | 20.3 | 9, $\mathbf{c}^{8} 34$ | 8,272 | 17.0 | 1 | 12,637 | 22 | 10,944 | 21 | 42 | 25.8 | 16.1 | 8,161 | 7,599 | 37 |
| Neurological surgery | ${ }^{(1)}$ | . 7 | ${ }^{(1)} .1$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }_{(2)}^{(2)}$ | . 8 | $\stackrel{19}{19}$ | $28,628$ | (2) 1 | $24,500$ | ${ }_{(2)}^{1}$ | (2) ${ }^{42}$ |  | 7 | ${ }^{(2)}$ | (2) | (2) |
| Neurology--.-....-.-- | . 7 | .3 3.3 |  | ${ }_{(2)}^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | 2.11 | ${ }_{14}^{28.5}$ | $16,476$ | ${ }^{(2)} 8$ |  | $\stackrel{(2)}{9.5}$ | ${ }^{(2)} 45$ | 2.7 | 6.6 | ${ }^{(2)} 463$ | 8 8. 103 |  |
| Obstetrics .-.... | 3.9 | . 5 | 4.2 | 11, 28 | 11,000 | . 7 | 20 | 15, 004 | 13 | 14.000 | 7 | 43 | 1.5 | . 1 | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| Obstetrics and gynecology | 7.7 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 12, 470 | 10,870 | 9.7 | 4 | 17, 102 | 7 | 14, 288 | 6 | 43 | 5.4 | 1.8 | 7,158 | 6,563 | 35 |
| Ophthalmology | 1.5 | 4.7 | 1.5 | 6,594 | 5,125 | 6.1 | , | 14,645 | 14 | 13,323 | 11 | 45 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 7,148 | 6,688 | 35 |
| Ophthalmology-otolaryngology | 1.8 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 6.291 | 4,500 | 6.7 | 5 | 13, 461 | 18 | 11. 580 | 19 | 52 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 10,644 | 8,500 | 45 |
| Orthopedic surgery | 1.0 | 3.0 | . 9 | (2) | (2) | 3.4 | 12 | 18,809 | 4 | 15,063 | ${ }^{5}$ | 43 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 9,580 | 7, 214 | 37 38 |
| Otolaryngology | 1.2 .3 | 3.4 2.6 | 1.3 .2 | ${ }_{\text {(2) }}$ | $\underset{\substack{6,500 \\(2)}}{\substack{6 \\ \hline}}$ | 4.2 .5 | ${ }^{7}$ | 13,257 22,284 | 19 2 | 11,652 20,167 | 18 2 | 49 49 | 1.7 | 1. 7.4 | 8,489 11,745 | 8,313 10,957 | 48 |
| Pediatrics... | 4.4 | 8.2 | 4.3 | 9,456 | 7. 545 | 9.8 | 3 | 12,016 | 23 | 10,695 | 22 | 42 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 6, 196 | 5,722 | 36 |
| Physical medicine | 5 | .$^{4}$ | . 5 | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | . 1 | 28.5 | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | . 8 | $\cdot 9$ | 8,500 | 8,500 |  |
| Prastic surgery | (i) | . 3 | .1 1.4 | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }_{6}{ }^{(2)}{ }^{6} 0$ | . 5 | ${ }_{16}^{23}$ | 13, 202 | 20 | 10,000 | ${ }_{20}^{23}$ | 42 |  | . 1 | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ |  |
| Proctology- | 1.4 | . 8 | 1.4 | 8,701 | 6,600 | 1.1 | 16 9 | 14, 599 | 15 16 | 11, 12.90 | 14 | 48 | 1.0 6.9 | 13.38 | $8{ }_{8}^{(2)} 137$ | ${ }^{(2)}{ }^{2} 61$ | ${ }^{(2)} 43$ |
| Psychiatry | 1.7 | 6.6 | . 9 | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | 3.7 | 9 | 14,374 | 16 | 12,967 | 14 | 43 | 6.9 | 13.0 | 8,137 | 7,761 | 43 |
| Public health-preventive medicine | . 5 | 2.5 | . 1 | (2) | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(1)} 7$ | 32 | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | ${ }^{(2)}$ | 3.4 | 8.0 | 8, 193 | 7,747 | 44 |
| Rocntgenology-radiology | 1.4 | 4.5 | 1.5 | 12, 377 | 10,900 | 3.7 | 10 | 18.540 | ${ }_{6}^{5}$ | 16,550 |  | ${ }_{45}^{45}$ | 14.2 | ${ }_{6} 6.3$ | 12,326 | 10,412 | 40 |
| Surgery.-........ | ${ }_{\text {(1) }}^{29.9}$ | 12.0 .2 | 32.3 .1 | ${ }_{\substack{\text { 15, } \\ \text { (2) }}}$ | $\underset{\substack{13,071 \\(2)}}{\text { (2) }}$ | 13.9 .3 | ${ }_{26}^{2}$ | ${ }_{\substack{\text { 17, } \\ \text { (2) }}}$ | (2) ${ }^{6}$ | $\underset{\substack{15,389 \\ \text { (2) }}}{ }$ | ${ }_{(2)}^{4}$ | $\left(2^{45}\right.$ | 14.1 | 7.8 .2 | ${ }_{\text {(2) }}^{9,283}$ |  | (2) ${ }^{37}$ |
| Tuberculosis-..- | ${ }^{\text {( })} 9$ | 1.5 | . 6 | (2) | (2) | .1 | 30 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 2.7 | 4.7 | 7,376 | 7,267 | (2) |
| Urology | 1.4 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 7.450 | 4,667 | 3.8 | 8 | 16.370 |  | 13,321 | 12 | 45 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 9.218 | 8,800 |  |
| Other--...----- | 6.3 | 3. ${ }^{1}$ | 6.5 | 13,888 | 11, ${ }^{(2)} 67$ | ${ }^{(1)} 3.0$ | 31 13 | ${ }_{15}{ }^{(2)} 182$ | ${ }^{(2)} 12$ | 13, 289 | 13 |  | 5. 5 | 2.9 | 10,742 | 9,188 | ${ }^{(2)} 42$ |
| United States ${ }^{4}$ | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11,758 | 9,902 | 100.0 |  | 15, 014 |  | 12,599 |  | 44 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8,884 | 7,953 | 40 |

[^14]fully specialized, among salarjed physicians, failed to report their field of specialization. These cases were excluded from the percentage base, but not from the average incomes shown on the total line.
The number of usable returns in each of the categories is as follows: major independentpartly specialized, 3,976-fully specialized, 9,166 ; major salaried-partly specialized, 596 fully specialized, 4,091 .

Detail will not necessarily add to total because of rounding.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics

in which independent specialists received their top incomes:

| Salaried full specialists | $\begin{gathered} \text { Median } \\ \text { aje } \\ \text { (years) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & \text { net } \\ & \text { income } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Median } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { income } \end{gathered}$ | Percent of all full specialists who are in given field |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Roentgenology-radiology | 40 | \$12, 326 | \$10, 412 | 6. 3 |
| 2. Pathology | 41 | 11, 745 | 10, 957 | 7. 4 |
| 3. Multiple specialties .... | 42 | 10,742 | 9, 188 | 2. 9 |
| 4. Ophthalmology-otolaryngology | 45 | 10, 644 | 8,500 | 1. 3 |
| 5. Industrial practice. | 44 | 10, 271 | 9,115 | 3. 0 |
| 6. Anesthesia | 37 | 10,034 | 9, 250 | 2.9 |
| 7. Orthopedic surgery | 37 | 9, 580 | 7, 214 | 2. 2 |
| 8. Surgery (general) | 37 | 9, 283 | 7,694 | 7.8 |
| 9. Urology | 38 | 9, 218 | 8, 800 | 1. 7 |
| 10. Physical medicine | 49 | 8, 500 | 8,500 | . 9 |

Perhaps the most striking aspect of the average income of independent vs. salaried full specialists is the great differences found between the two groups for the same specialty. Part of this difference is clearly due to the fact that in any given specialty, the independent practitioners tend to be several years older than their salaried colleagues. But, again, as in the case of degree of specialization, the age differentials are seldom large enough to account for the entire income differentials.

In psychiatry, for example, independent and salaried full specialists average 43 years of age, but the former has a mean net income of $\$ 14,374$, and the latter, $\$ 8,137$. In neurology and psychiatry the average ages are 45 and 44 for independent and salaried, respectively; the mean net incomes are $\$ 16,476$ and $\$ 8,463$, respectively.

## Geographic location

It has sometimes been questioned whether observed regional income differences are not merely reflections of city-size differences among the various regions. That such is apparently not the case, at least for physicians, can be seen from an examination of table 10, covering the year 1949. ${ }^{27}$

For example, in any given city size, instead of finding that average income is practically the same in every region, we find that it shows a wide range of variation. Nor is this variation a haphazard one from one city size to another. The various regions do not have the same rank in each citysize group, it is true, but the uniformity is nevertheless quite striking. Thus, in terms of the mean, the Far West ranks first in 7 of the region's 11 city sizes (as well as first in the Nation). New England, on the other hand, ranks last in 8 of the region's 9 city sizes (as well as last in the Nation). Likewise, Southwest (which ranks second for the country as a whole) is above average in 8 of the region's 10 city sizes, and Middle East (which is sixth in the Nation) is approximately sixth in 9 of the region's 11 city sizes.

There can be little doubt, then, that real regional income differences existed in 1949 among physicians. Secondly, the existing regional income differences were often quite striking. Thirdly, the regions that ranked high with respect

[^15]to the income of independent physicians did not necessarily rank high for salaried physicians. A summary of the principal statistics (abstracted from table 12) illustrate the last two points in graphic fashion:

|  | Mean net income and rank order |  |  |  |  |  | Excess of independent over salaried average income (percent) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Region | All physicians |  | Independent sicians |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Salaried } p \\ & \text { sicians } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Far West | \$12,827 | 1 | \$14, 368 | 1 | \$7, 807 | 6 | 84.0 |
| Southwest | 12, 228 | 2 | 13, 243 | 2 | 8, 604 | 3 | 53.9 |
| Central | 12,012 | 3 | 12, 775 | 3 | 9, 115 | 1 | 40. 2 |
| Northwest | 11, 257 | 4 | 12, 313 | 4 | 7,808 | 5 | 57. 7 |
| Southeast | 11, 159 | 5 | 12, 157 | 5 | 7, 616 | 7 | 59.6 |
| Middle East. | 9,772 | 6 | 10, 270 | 6 | 8, 026 | 4 | 28.0 |
| New England | 9,442 | 7 | 9, 740 | 7 | 8, 605 | 2 | 13. 2 |
| United Sta | 11, 058 | - | 11,858 |  | 8,272 | - | 43. 4 |

For cxample, in 1949 the mean net income of independent physicians in the Far West (the top region), was almost 50 percent higher than that for New England (the lowest region). Among salaried physicians, on the other hand, the regional income differences were much less pronounced. Although Far West boasted the highest mean net income for independent physicians, it had next to the lowest salaried income, the former exceeding the latter by 84 percent.

Table 10.-Mean Net Income of Nonsalaried Physicians by Region and Size of Community, 1949 I

| Size of community ${ }^{2}$ (population) | All regions | Region ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | New England | $\underset{\text { East }}{\text { Middle }}$ | Southeast | Southwest | Central | Northwest | Far West |
| Under 1,000 | \$7,029 | \$5,093 | \$7,848 | \$5, 891 | \$4,570 | \$7,540 | \$7.410 | \$8.081 |
| 1,000-2,499 | 8, 775 | 6,049 | 8,269 | 7, 735 | 9,025 | 9, 135 | 10.081 | 11.770 |
| 2,500-4,999. | 11,297 | 6, 854 | 10, 150 | 10.385 | 12, 601 | 11,928 | 12.628 | 15, 576 |
| 5,000-9,999 | 11, 581 | 9, 143 | 10,048 | 11.455 | 12.490 | 12.331 | 14, 183 | 14.367 |
| 10,000-24,999 | 12, 282 | 8, 655 | 10,485 | 12, 430 | 12,934 | 13,362 | 13,930 | 14,045 |
| 25,000-49,999. | 12,903 | 9, 525 | 11,431 | 12, 136 | 13, 134 | 14,738 | 13,011 | 15,852 |
| 50,000-99,999 | 12, 991 | 9. 572 | 10. 421 | 13. 134 | 17,322 | 14,952 | 13, 280 | 15. 707 |
| 100,000-249,999 | 13, 083 | 10, 873 | 11, 116 | 14, 632 | 14. 276 | 14,268 | 13,338 | 14.054 |
| 250,0\%0-499,999 | 14,368 |  | 10, 178 | 16.140 | 15, 746 | 14,361 | 12,557 | 15, 4.3.3 |
| 500,000-999.999 | 12.877 | 10.364 | 13, 509 | 13,003 | 12, 774 | 13, 209 |  | 12. 728 |
| 1,000,009 and over | 10, 287 |  | 9. 157 |  |  | 12,002 |  | 13, 258 |
| United States. | 11, 744 | 9,602 | 10, 130 | 11,958 | 13, 179 | 12, 631 | 12,305 | 14,235 |

1 These figures differ slightly, for the most part, from those of table 12, because one table is in terms of nonsaliniled physicians and the other, major independent.
2 Returns were classified by size of place on the basis of preliminary 1950 Census data.
3 See table 12 for the States included in each region.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
Minnesota (with $\$ 13,175$ ) had the highest mean net income of any State, considering all physicians. In terms of the median (perhaps more significant in such a comparison), Michigan (with $\$ 10,777$ ) led all the rest. The State of Washington (mean, $\$ 13,041$; median, $\$ 10,714$ ) was second in terms of both measures, for all physicians. (See table 12 for further details.)
Considering only independent physicians, Arizona had both the largest mean and median net incomes ( $\$ 15,599$ and $\$ 13,125$, respectively); it also had the largest average gross income (table 12). Washington State had the second largest ( $\$ 14,480$ ) mean net income, and Wyoming (with $\$ 13,000)$ had the second largest median net income. Such important States as New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Massachusetts, all having per capita incomes well above the average for the country, had average independent physicians' incomes markedly below those for the country as a whole.

For salaried physicians alone, Minnesota ranked first, both in terms of mean and median net incomes ( $\$ 11,632$ and $\$ 8,929$, respectively). North Dakota (with $\$ 10,448$ ) had the second highest mean salary, and Michigan (with $\$ 8,672$ ), the second highest median. New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Massachusetts all made better showings for salaried than for independent physicians, but
for the most part hovered slightly below the national average.
Readers who see table 10, 11, or 12 for the first time are perhaps most surprised to find that independent physicians in the New England and Middle East States not only have the lowest average incomes in the country, but are substantially lower than Southeast-not to mention Northwest and Central.

The superficial justification for this "intuitive" reaction becomes clear if we make a simple comparison of the rank orders of the mean net income from medical work and the per capita income of the general population. (See table 11.)

Table 11.-Rank Order of Per Capita Income of General Population and Mean Net Income of Physicians by Region, 1941 and 1949

| Restion ${ }^{1}$ | 1941 |  | 1949 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Per capita income of general population ${ }^{2}$ | Mean net income of nonsalaried physicians ${ }^{3}$ | Per capita income of general population | Mean net income of nonsalaried physicians : |
| New England. | 2.5 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| Middle East. | 2.5 | 5 | 2 | ! |
| Southeast. | 7 | 7 | 7 | S |
| Southwest | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Central. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Northwest | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| Far West | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

1 See table 12 for the states included in each region.
2 For source, see table 12.
${ }^{3}$ Denison and Slater, op. cit., table 5, p. 18. The rank for Southwest was estimated.
4 For source, see table 12 .
5 Source: table 10. Note that the ranks for major independent physicians are the same as for nonsalaried.
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
When this is done, we see that, in 1949, although New England ranked fourth in per capita income, it ranked seventh in medical income. Likewise, Middle East, though ranking second in per capita income is next to the bottom as regards medical income. On the other hand, Southwest, which is next to last on per capita income, has the second highest medical income. And Southeast, at the bottom of the per capita pyramid in seventh place (well below sixth place Southwest), is a strong fifth on medical income. Only Far West, Central, and Northwest show a close correspondence between per capita and medical income ranks. (In 1941 the situation was quite similar.)

Apparently, then, we "intuitively" expect the high income regions to yield the highest average physicians' incomesand likewisc for States. But they don't. Instead, we find that some States which have high per capita incomes also have high physicians' incomes (e. g., California, Nevada, Arizona); while others have high per capita incomes but low physicians' incomes-or vice versa (e. g., District of Columbia, New York, Louisiana, Alabama); and some are low on both per capita and physicians' incomes (e. g., Arkansas, Maine, Mississippi, and South Carolina) ${ }^{28}$ (See table 12.)

When using the State as an analytical unit for studying the factors affecting physicians' incomes, it is important to keep in mind that the State is a political entity, but seldom an entirely satisfactory analytical one. Heterogeneity rather than homogeneity is the quality that best characterizes most States. When we assign a mean net physicians' income, or a general population per capita income, or a physi-cian-poulation ratio, or a per capita personal consumption expenditure to a given State, we are masking real-and often very large-differences that exist between the rural communities, middle-sized cities, and large metropolises of the State. Whenever we can refine our analyses by using size of community and region simultaneously or even size of community alone, we prefer these analytical units to States-even though the per capita income or physician-population estimates be cruder than those available by States.

[^16]A better understanding of the relationship between the size of physicians' incomes and the locational factors that influence them would probably be obtained by studying size of community and specific city differences (within regions, if possible), rather than State differences-and this is done in later sections of this article.

As has already been noted, neither physician-population ratios nor per capita income of the general population should properly be analyzed in terms of such a heterogeneous unit as a State. Nevertheless, it is indeed significant that even in terms of such a crude diagnostic unit, the correlation between these two indexes is so high. Clearly, the States with the

Table 12.-Average Income of Physicians by Major Source of Medical Income and by Region and State, 1949

| Region and State t | A ver-agegrossincomeof non-sulariedphysi-cianscis. | A verage net income of all physicians in civilian practice |  |  | Average net income of physicians in eivilian practice with major source of medical income from- |  |  |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Civil- } \\ \text { ian pop- } \\ \text { ulation } \end{array}\right\|$ | Per capita personal consumption expenditures for physicians' services ${ }^{4}$ |  | Per capita income of general population |  | Percent of income spent by individuals for physicians' services |  | Non- <br> Fed- <br> eral <br> physi- <br> cians <br> per <br> 100, 000 <br> civilian <br> popu- <br> lation <br> (esti- <br> mate) <br>  <br>  <br> Num- <br> ber | Percentage distribution of 7 - |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Civil- } \\ & \text { ian } \\ & \text { popu- } \\ & \text { lation } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { All } \\ & \text { physi- } \\ & \text { cians } \end{aligned}$ | Physicians with major sonrce of medical income from- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Independent practice |  |  |  | Salaried practice |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Mean | Mean |  | Median |  |  | Mean | Median |  |  |  | Mewn | Median |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dol- } \\ & \text { lars } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dol- } \\ & \text { lars } \end{aligned}$ | 1S.E. 2 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dol- } \\ & \text { lars } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dol- } \\ & \text { lars } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dol- } \\ & \text { lars } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dol- } \\ & \text { lars } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dol- } \\ & \text { lars } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Num- } \\ & \text { her } \\ & \text { (thour } \\ & \text { sands) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dol- } \\ & \text { lars } \end{aligned}$ |  | Rank | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pol- } \\ & \text { lars } \end{aligned}$ | Rank | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Per- } \\ & \text { cent } \end{aligned}$ | Rank | penden tice | $\begin{gathered} \text { prace- } \\ \text { tice } \end{gathered}$ |
| New England. | 15,373 | 9,442 | \$141 | 7,881 |  | 9,740 | 8,061 | 8,605 | 7,597 | 9,313 | 13.82 | 6 | 1,395 | 4 | 0.99 |  | 7 | 151 | 6.31 | 7.71 | 7.3 | 9.1 |
| Connecticut | 17,392 | 10,442 | 326 | 8,660 | 11, 130 | 8,968 | 8,659 | 8,062 | 2,001 | 14. 24 | 23 | 1,591 | 7 | . 90 | 44 | 152 | 1.36 | 1. 59 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| Maine | 13, 813 | ${ }^{8,419}$ | 369 199 | 7,738 | 8,423 | 7,821 | $8,40 \mathrm{C}$ | 7,511 | 4, 901 | 10.49 | 44 | 1,087 | 35 <br> 14 | - 197 | 42 | $\begin{array}{r}96 \\ 170 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  | 4. ${ }^{55}$ | 4.080 | 5 |
| Massnchusetts <br> New Hampshir | 15,915 | 9,395 9,756 | 199 | \% $\begin{array}{r}7,583 \\ 8,452\end{array}$ | $\stackrel{9,655}{9,589}$ | 7,637 | 8,712 10,186 | 7,513 | 4,44 519 | 12. 54 | 30 | 1,417 <br> 1,195 | ${ }_{31}^{14}$ | 1.04 <br> 1.05 | 39 37 | 170 126 | $\begin{array}{r}3.22 \\ .35 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}4.33 \\ .42 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 4.0 .4 | 5. 3 |
| Rhode Island | 14,964 | 8,677 | 424 | 7,292 | 9,262 | 7,889 | 6,756 | 6,357 | 717 | 12.08 | 36 | 1,403 | 16 | 86 | 47 | 118 | . 53 | 56 | . 6 |  |
| Vermont. | 12,713 | 7,527 | 506 | 6,533 | 7,661 | 6, 545 | 6,750 | 6,500 | 366 | 12.55 | 33 | 1,075 | 36 | 1.17 | 25 | 140 | . 25 | . 27 | 3 | 2 |
| Middre East | 16,737 | 9,772 | 79 | 8,023 | 10,270 | 8, 263 | 8,026 | 7,562 | 35, 221 | 17.11 |  | 1,565 | 2 | 1.09 | 5 | 158 | 23.88 | 30.93 | 31.0 | 30.7 |
| Delaware- | 17, 202 | 10,125 | 766 | 8,714 | 11, 201 | 10,000 | 7,650 | 7,541 | 318 | 12.97 | 29 | 1,675 | 4 | . 77 | 49 | 126 | 22 | 22 | .2 | 3 |
| Dist. of Colu | 21, 225 | 10,846 | 328 | 9,486 | 12,869 | 11, 286 | 8. 592 | 8.500 | sog | 26. 09 | 1 | 1, 820 | 1 | 1.43 |  | 267 | . 55 | 1. 23 |  | . 6 |
| Maryland. | 22,493 | 11,253 | 330 | 8,889 | 12,694 | 10, 405 | 7,712 | -. 643 | 2.303 | 17. 74 | 8 | 1,401 | 17 | 1.27 | 18 | 136 | 1.56 | 1.75 | 1.6 | . 3 |
| New Jersey | 16,595 | 9,690 | 194 | 8, 154 | 9, 995 | 8, 431 | 8,08 | 7,225 | 4, 740 | 16. 27 | 14 | 1,546 |  | 1.05 | 35 | 128 | 3.21 | 3.85 | 4.2 | 2.7 |
| New York | 15,796 | 3,310 | 113 | 7,619 | 9,726 | 7, 701 | 7,799 | T, 4 31 | 14,717 | 19.53 | 4 | 1,758 | 2 | 1.11 | 32 | 196 | 9.98 | 15.41 | 15.6 | 14.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 16, 500 | 10,047 | 172 | 8,106 | 10,466 | 8,326 | 8,391 | 7,311 | 10,395 | 14.20 | 24 | 1,416 | 15 | 1.00 | 41 | 128 | 7.05 | 7.42 | 7.6 | 6.7 |
| West Virgin | 20,768 | 11, 114 | 418 | 9,474 | 12, 119 | 10,357 | 8,150 | 7,778 | 1,937 | 12.48 | 35 | 998 | 41 | 1.25 | 19 | 84 | 1.31 | 1.06 | 1.0 | . 2 |
| Southeast_- | 20, 185 | 11,159 | 125 | 8,766 | 12,157 | 9,855 | 7,616 | 7,383 | 30,62\% | 11.59 | 2 | 882 | 8 | 1.31 | 1 | 83 | 20.76 | 14.78 | 14.8 | 4. 6 |
| Alabama | 23, 582 | 12, 172 | 461 | 9,800 | 13, 463 | 11,500 | 7,869 | 7,357 | 2,996 | 11.11 | 42 | 73 | 48 | 1. 44 | 2 | 68 | ${ }^{2.03}$ | 1. 22 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Arkansas | 17,704 | 8, 631 | 472 | 7,184 | ${ }^{8} 8,895$ | 7,045 | 7, 707 | 7,35 | 1,825 | 10.08 | 47 | 778 | 47 | 1.30 | 14 | 82 | 1.24 | . 87 | $\cdot 9$ | 9 |
| Florida- | 20, 768 | 11, 148 | 365 | 8, 800 | 12,002 | 9, 816 | 7. 187 | 7,275 | 2,636 | 15. 45 | 17 | 1,102 | 34 | 1.40 | 5 | 91 | 1. 79 | 1.57 | 1.7 | 1. |
| Georgia | 19,455 | 11, 259 | 394 | 8,893 | 12,231 | 9,750 | 7,423 | 7,487 | 3,316 | 11. 52 | 41 | 876 | 42 | 1.32 | 12 | 84 | 2.25 | 1.56 | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| kentucky | 18,665 | 10,744 | 391 | 8,674 | 11,782 | 9,725 | 6, 354 | 5 | ${ }^{2,832}$ | 11.86 | 40 | 865 | 44 | 1.37 | , | 84 | 1.92 | 1. 44 | 1.5 | 12 |
| Louisiana | 22,480 | 12, 236 | 440 | 9,480 | 13,956 | 11,667 | 7,921 | 7,357 | 2,621 | 11. 99 | 38 | 1,002 | 40 | 1.20 | 23 | 164 | 1. 78 | 1. 34 | 1.2 | 1.7 |
| Mississippi- North Carolin | 17,327 | 9,595 | 463 | 7,586 | 10, 111 | 7,731 | 7,861 | 7, 469 | 2,067 | 8.95 | 49 | 634 | 49 | 1. 41 | 4 | 64 | 1. 40 | . 89 |  |  |
| North Carolina | 19,419 | 10,920 | 328 | 8, 526 | 11,765 | 9,500 | 7,860 | 7,458 | 3,889 | 10.33 | 45 | 854 | 45 | 1.21 | 22 | 80 | 2.64 | 1.76 | 1.8 | 1.7 |
| South Carolina | 18.352 | 10,637 | 480 | 8,405 | 11, 011 | 8,833 | 8,055 | 6. 889 | 1,981 | 10.31 | 46 | 787 | 46 | 1.31 | 13 | 69 | 1. 34 | . 85 | 1.0 | , |
| Tennessee | 19,992 | 11, 113 | 446 <br> 356 | 9,297 9,160 | 13, 1239 | 10, 813 | 7,881 | 7,37 7,300 | 3,256 3,207 | 12. 81 | 37 | 873 1,039 | 43 38 | 1.38 | 21 | 90 | 2. 21 2.17 | 1.56 | 1.5 | 1.9 |
| South west. | 23,272 | 12, 228 | 208 | 10, 127 | 13,243 | 11, 402 | 8, 604 | 7,545 | 11,005 | 15.29 | 4 | 1,166 | 6 | 1.31 | 2 | 94 | 7.46 | 6.28 | 6.3 | 6.2 |
| Arizona | 27, 685 | 12,791 | 742 | 10,333 | 15, 599 | 13, 125 | 6,755 | 6,950 | 719 | 17.95 | 5 | 1,165 | 33 | 1. 54 | 1 | 97 | 49 | . 50 | 4 |  |
| New Mexi | 22,058 | 10,744 | 754 | 8,917 | 11,732 | 10, 250 | 9, 068 | 8,375 | 621 | 9.87 | 48 | 1,033 | 39 | . 96 | 43 | 73 | 42 | 30 | 2 |  |
| Oklahoma | 20,239 | 11,286 | 442 | 9,556 | 11,772 | 10, 571 | 9,408 | 7,444 | 2,111 | 14.94 | 19 | 1,068 | 37 | 1.40 | 6 | 94 | 1. 43 | 1.24 | 1.3 | 1.1 |
| Texas | 23,853 | 12,542 | 259 | 10,266 | 13,518 | 11, 540 | 8,646 | 7,629 | 7,554 | 15.58 | 16 | 1,205 | 29 | 1. 29 | 15 | 95 | 5.12 | 4.24 | 4.4 | 3.8 |
| Central. | 20,724 | 12,012 | 99 | 9,929 | 12,775 | 10,743 | 9,115 | 7,879 | 39, 421 | 15.45 | 3 | 1,414 | 3 | 1.09 | ${ }^{6}$ | 118 | 26. 72 | 24.88 | 25.3 | 23.3 |
| Ilinois | 20, 105 | 11,469 | 201 | 9.136 | 12,284 | 10, 122 | 8,750 | 7,695 | 8. 585 | 17.84 | 7 | 1,618 | 6 | 1. 10 | 33 | 140 | 5.82 | 6. 44 | 6.4 | 6. 7 |
| Indiana | 19,781 | 11, 486 | 289 | 9, 671 | 11, 908 | 10,323 | 9, 279 | 7,900 | 3, 893 | 14.55 | 22 | 1,290 | 23 | 1. 13 | 29 | 103 | 2.64 | 2.31 | 2.5 | 1.7 |
| Towa-...- | 21, 285 | 12,337 | 434 | 9,795 | 12,991 | 10, 706 | 7,934 | 7,050 | 2,550 | 17.29 | 10 | 1,292 | 22 | 1.34 | 11 | 105 | 1.73 | 1.58 | 1.8 |  |
| Michigan | 22, 100 | 12, 857 | 277 | 10,777 | 13, 860 | 12,244 | 9,914 | 8.652 | 6,263 | 12.81 | 31 | 1,443 | 12 | . 89 | 45 | 106 | 4.25 | 3.33 | 3.2 | 3.8 |
| Minnesot | 23, 592 | 13,175 | 377 | 10,661 | 13,953 | 11,700 | 11,632 | 8,929 | 2.915 | 13. 17 | 27 | 1,227 | 25 | 1.07 | 34 | 132 | 1.98 | 1. 70 | 1.5 | 2.6 |
| Missouri | 18,761 | 11,241 | 307 | 8,930 | 11,923 | 9,881 | 7,806 | 7,115 | 3,905 | 15.11 | 18 | 1,286 | 24 | 1.17 | 24 | 120 | 2.65 | 2. 44 | 2.6 | 1.8 |
| Ohio...--- | 20,760 | 12,315 | ${ }_{213}$ | 10, 293 | 13,076 | 10,994 | 8,333 | 7,500 | 7.986 | 16. 49 | 13 | 1,436 | 13 | 1.15 | 27 | 116 | 5. 41 | 5.05 | 5.5 | 3.6 |
| W isconsin | 21, 588 | 11,892 | 344 | 9,727 | 12,938 | 10,804 | 8,671 | 7,854 | 3, 324 | 13.82 | 25 | 1,329 | 20 | 1.04 | 40 | 104 | 2.25 | 2.03 | 2.0 |  |
| Northwest | 20,528 | 11,257 | 206 | 8,995 | 12,313 | 10,632 | 7,808 | 7,283 | 7,622 | 14.77 | 5 | 1,273 | 5 | 1.16 | 4 | 107 | 5.17 | 4.86 | 4.8 |  |
| Colorado | 19,029 | 10,318 | 362 | 8, 571 | 11, 115 | 10,000 | 7,684 | 7,273 | 1,232 | 17.68 | 9 | 1,386 | 19 | 1. 28 | 17 | 158 | . 84 | 1.04 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Kansas | ${ }_{20,927}$ | 11,849 | ${ }_{4} 8$ | 10, 75 | 13, 867 | 12,500 | ${ }^{7}$ | \%,000 | 379 | 13. 63 | 15 | 1. 221 | 26 | 1.28 | 16 | 7 | . 39 | . 11 | 3 |  |
| Montana- | 23,237 | 11,810 | 889 | 10,091 | 13, 184 | 11,000 | 8,719 | 8.000 | , 5 | 14. 38 | 21 | 1, 390 | 18 | 1.05 | 38 | 94 | . 38 | . 35 | 3 | 1.3 |
| Nebraska | 19,427 | 11,361 | 512 | 8, 667 | 12,382 | 10,643 | 6,256 | 6,625 | 1,281 | 17.85 | , | 1, 294 | 21 | 1.38 | 8 | 114 | . 87 | .90 | 1.0 | . 7 |
| North Dakota | 20,627 | 12, 262 | 887 | 9,300 | 13,000 | 9,875 | 10, 448 | 8.000 | :83 | 10.52 | 43 | 1,202 | 30 | . 88 | 46 | 75 | . 40 | . 28 | 3 |  |
| South Dakot | 22,342 | 12,351 | 816 | 9, 722 | 14, 049 | 11, 667 | 7,460 | 7,100 | 615 | 13.12 | 28 | 1,174 | 32 | 1.12 | 31 | 73 | . 42 | . 32 | . 3 | 4 |
| Utah | 18,744 | 10,806 |  | 9,071 | 11, 417 | 9,571 | 8, 460 | $\boxed{7}$ | 675 | 12,75 | 32 | 1,213 | 27 | 1.05 | 36 | 116 | . 46 | . 40 | 4 | 4 |
| W yoming | 23, 27 | 11,239 | 1,021 | 9,333 | 13, 267 | 13,000 | 7,438 | -,333 | 271 | 11.91 | 39 | 1,481 | 9 | . 80 | 48 | 83 | . 18 | . 15 | . 1 | 2 |
| Far West | 25,519 | 12,827 | 174 | 10,235 | 14,368 | 12,178 | 7,807 | 7,409 | 14,301 | 21.01 | 1 | 1,610 | 1 | 1. 30 | 3 | 132 | 9.70 | 10.56 | 10.4 | 11.1 |
| California | 25,781 | 12,820 | 206 | 10,128 | 14,353 | 12,082 | 7,914 | 7,433 | 10,339 | 22.54 | 2 | 1,665 | 5 | 1.35 | 10 | 142 | 7.01 | 7.99 | 7.8 | 8.5 |
| Nevada- | 27,400 | 11. 520 | 1,225 | 8,583 | 14. 144 | 12,000 | 2. 318 | 6. 125 | 157 | 21.62 |  | 1,731 | 3 | 1. 25 | 20 | 110 | 11 | . 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Oregon-...-- | 24, 262 | 12, 710 | 516 | 10, 375 | 14.340 | 12, 375 | 7.198 | 7.167 | 1,491 | 16. 62 | 12 | 1,448 | 11 | 1. 15 | 28 | 109 | 1.01 | . 92 | 9 | 9 |
| Washington | 24, 846 | 13,041 | 424 | 10,714 | 14, 480 | 12, 700 | 7,854 | 7,675 | 2,314 | 17.00 | 11 | 1,469 | 10 | 1. 16 | 26 | 106 | 1.57 | 1.53 | 1.5 | . 5 |
| United States | 19,710 | 11,058 | 48 | 8,835 | 11,858 | 9,668 | 8,272 | 7,555 | 147,509 | 15.43 |  | 1,330 |  | 1.16 |  | 121 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.0 | 109.0 |

1 Where items are ranked, the regions are ranked separately from the States.
2 The amount shown in this column is called the "standard error." It represen ts the extent to which the reported mean may be expected to vary as a result of the fluctuations due to sampling alone. The chances are 68 out of 100 that the true mean lies within the range of the out of 100 that the true mean lies within the range of the sample mean plus or minus $2 \mathrm{~S} . \mathrm{E}$ Generally speaking, the larger the State the more reliable are the published averages. Text footnote 33 (on cities) may be helpfulin pointing out cautions to keep in mind when comparing the averages for different States.
There were 23,213 usable "major independent" returns and 6,665 usable "major salaried" returns. The following States had fewer than 100 sample cases for "all physicians" Vermont (82); Delaware (66); New Mexico (89); Idaho (89); North Dakota (83); South Dakota (97); Wyoming (46); and Nevada (37). July 1, 1940 to 1949, Series P-25, No. 47, Washington, D. C., March 9, 1951, p. 4.
${ }^{4}$ The personal consumption expenditure figure implicit here is derived directly from the
surve findings, and was not adjusted to agree with the official Department of Commerce surcey andings, and was not adjusted to agree with the officlal Department of Commerco figure for 1949, not available at the time these estimates were made. However, the fifference ${ }_{5}$ sumption expenditures for physicians' services. "State Income Payments in 1949", Spirvey of Chrrent Brasiness, Auqust 1950, table 8, p. 20.
${ }^{6}$ The number of non-Federal physicians was calculated from data in the 1950 American Medical Directory, table 3, p. 11, cols. 4 plus 5 plus 6 plus 7 plus 9 . Differs only slightly from imilar Dickinson-Bradley-Cargill figures. Op. cit., table 1, col. 10, p. 7.
; Detail will not necessarily add to total because of rounding.
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
highest per capita incomes were, on the whole, those which had the largest supply of physicians per 100,000 population. ${ }^{29}$ (See table 12.) That is, physicians tend to locate in places where general incomes are high-for here, also, are the hospitals, medical schools, and other facilities and specialized personnel.

Another highly significant relationship is that between per capita personal consumption expenditures for physicians' services and per capita income by States. Again, this is a relationship that should be studied in the framework of more homogeneous spatial units, like communities by size and region or medical service areas. It is all the more remarkable, then, when crude State comparison shows a high degree of correlation between these two factors. In general, the higher a State's per capita income, the higher we may expect to find its per capita consumer expenditures for physicians' services. ${ }^{30}$ (See table 12.)

Although little or no correlation was found between a State's per capita income and the average net income earned by its physicians (see above), it is understandable that the amount of per capita consumer expenditures for physicians'

[^17]services might be more closely related to physicians' incomes. And, according to our data, it is-although the relationship is fairly low. ${ }^{31}$ However, we must not rule out the probability that a similar analysis in terms of more homogeneous units like size of community and region would show a higher degree of correlation.

Finally, it is of considerable interest to note that there seems to be practically no relationship between per capita personal consumption expenditures for physicians' services and the percentage of income spent for physicians' services. ${ }^{32}$ Some might have supposed that those States whose residents spent the most per capita for physicians' services would also tend to spend the largest proportion of their total incomes for physicians' services.

Some may find it surprising that New York State, with the fourth highest per capita consumer expenditure for physicians' services, could be thirty-second on percent of income spent by individuals for physicians' services. And that Illinois could be seventh on per capita, but thirty-third on percent. It may be equally surprising that Mississippi, which is lowest (forty-ninth) on per capita consumer expenditures should rank fourth on percent of income spent for physicians' services. Or that Arkansas should be fortyseventh on per capita, but fourteenth on percent. (See table 12.)

[^18]Table 13.-Average Net Income and Age of Physicians by Class of Worker for the 32 Largest Cities in the United States, 1949

| Specific cities ${ }^{1}$ (isted alphabetically) |  | Total population ${ }^{2}$ | Median net income of all families and unrelated individuals in $1949{ }^{3}$ | All physicians |  |  |  |  | Major independent |  |  |  |  | Major salaried |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Oity | State |  |  | Percent | Mean net income | Sampling fluctuation of mean: 1S. E. ${ }^{4}$ | Median net income | $\begin{gathered} \text { Median } \\ \text { age } \\ \text { (years) } \end{gathered}$ | Percent | Mean net income | Median net income | Median age (years) | Percent of physicians 65 years of age and over | Percent | Mean net income | Median net income | Median age (years) |
|  |  | Number (thousands) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Atlanta | Georgia | 327 | \$2, 102 | 0.5 | \$13, 926 | \$813 | \$10,450 | 45 | 0.5 | \$16, 609 | \$13, 125 | 47 | 11.9 | 0.7 | \$7,391 | \$7, 556 | 41 |
| Baltimore | Maryland. | 940 | 2,766 | 1. 0 | 12,548 | 506 | 10,053 | 43 | 1.0 | 14,038 | 11, 567 | 44 | 9.9 | 1.0 | 7,300 | 7,318 | 38 |
| Boston. | Massachusetts. | 791 | 2, 584 | 1.7 | 10,574 | 373 | 8, 206 | 45 | 1.4 | 11, 219 | 8.400 | 49 | 14.1 | 2. 9 | 9,513 | 7,933 | 40 |
| Buffalo. | New York. | 577 | 3,067 | . 6 | 12,420 | 749 | 9,692 | 46 | . 7 | 13. 162 | 10, 100 | 47 | 14.7 | .5 | 8, 758 | 8,500 | 38 |
| Chicago. | Illinois.- | 3,606 | 3,381 | 3.4 | 10,803 | 286 | 8,319 | 46 | 3.3 | 11,707 | 8,958 | 48 | 11.9 | 4.1 | 8,307 | 7,324 | 40 |
| Cincinnati | Ohio | 501 | 2, 553 | . 6 | 11,432 | 644 | 9,444 | 46 | . 6 | 12,754 | 10,538 | 46 | 11.1 | . 6 | 7,405 | 7,750 | 44 |
| Cleveland. | Ohio. | 906 | 3, 133 | 1.2 | 11, 861 | 409 | 9,778 | 45 | 1.1 | 12. 696 | 10, 133 | 47 | 9.2 | 1.3 | 9,256 | 8,250 | 41 |
| Columbus | Ohio. | 375 | (5) | . 4 | 13, 194 | 741 | 10,571 | 42 | . 5 | 14, 164 | 11,600 | 42 | 8.0 | $\left.{ }^{6}\right)$ | (6) | ${ }^{(6)}$ |  |
| Dallas. | Texas | 433 | 2,907 | . 5 | 13, 653 | 818 | 11,500 | 44 | . 5 | 15. 244 | 13, 286 | 45 | 10.2 | . 5 | 8,037 | 7,429 | 39 |
| Denver. | Colorado | 413 | 2,819 | . 5 | 10,641 | 541 | 8, 808 | 42 | . 5 | 11, 757 | 10, 125 | 42 | 10.6 | . 6 | 7,744 | 6, 889 | 41 |
| Detroit | Michigan | 1,839 | 3,493 | 1.3 | 13, 184 | 486 | 10, 800 | 45 | 1.3 | 14, 058 | 11,875 | 47 | 11.6 | 1.7 | 10, 894 | 8,964 | 41 |
| Houston | Texas. | 594 | ${ }^{\text {(5) }}$ | . 5 | 12, 184 | 628 | 10,500 | 42 | . 6 | 12,717 | 10,682 | 43 | 9.1 | . 5 | 10,098 | 9,750 | 38 |
| Indianapolis | Indiana | 425 | 3,028 | . 5 | 11,745 | 613 | 10, 136 | 45 | . 5 | 12, 662 | 11,833 | 47 | 18.8 | . 6 | 9,338 | 7,750 | 43 |
| Kansas City | Missouri | 453 | 2, 656 | . 4 | 13, 712 | 823 | 11,500 | 50 | . 5 | 14, 458 | 12, 250 | 50 | 18.3 | ${ }^{(6)}$ | ${ }^{(6)}$ | ${ }^{(6)}$ | ${ }^{(8)}$ |
| Los Angeles. | California | 1,958 | 2,841 | 2.2 | 12,097 | 470 | 8, 674 | 44 | 2.0 | 13,773 | 10, 265 | 45 | 12.5 | 2.8 | 7,902 | 7,327 | 41 |
| Louisville | Kentucky | 367 | 2, 775 | . 4 | 13,335 | 895 | 11,308 | 46 | . 4 | 15,291 | 12,833 | 48 | 17.9 | . 5 | 7,344 | 7,000 | 43 |
| Memphis | Tennessee. | 394 | 2,351 | .3 | 14, 817 | 1,358 | 10, 250 | 42 | . 3 | 18, 758 | 15, 250 | 44 | 10.8 | .5 | 7,386 | 7,417 | 40 |
| Milwaukee | Wisconsin. | 633 | 3,350 | . 6 | 12, 540 | 682 | 9,727 | 45 | . 6 | 14, 174 | 12,625 | 48 | 12.5 | . 8 | 8,077 | 7, 250 | 40 |
| Minneapolis | Minnesota | 517 | 3,039 | . 5 | 13,978 | 905 | 9, 885 | 45 | - 4 | 16,010 | 12, 125 | 49 | 16.8 | . 5 | 8,167 | 7,500 | 35 |
| Newark.. | New Jersey | 438 | 2,854 | . 6 | 9,464 | 478 | 7,667 | 45 | . 7 | 9,974 | 7,750 | 45 | 12.7 | . 6 | 7,395 | 7,000 | 42 |
| New Orleans | Louisiana | 567 | 2,300 | . 6 | 11, 620 | 668 | 9,042 | 41 | . 5 | 13, 407 | 10, 250 | 43 | 11.3 | . 9 | 8,306 | 8, 111 | 38 |
| New York | New York | 7,835 | 3. 180 | 9.8 | 8,851 | 149 | 7,020 | 46 | 10.0 | 9, 237 | 7. 107 | 48 | 10.5 | 9. 2 | 7,395 | 6, 824 | 42 |
| Oakland. | California | 381 | 3,231 | 5 | 13, 657 | 833 | 10, 750 | 43 | . 4 | 16, 141 | 13, 500 | 46 | 16.3 | . 6 | 7,184 | 7,143 | 37 |
| Philadelphia | Pennsylvania | 2,065 | ${ }^{(5)}$ | 2.5 | 9, 833 | 309 | 7,461 | 45 | 2.5 | 10,540 | 7, 725 | 46 | 15.8 | 2.6 | 7,499 | 6,542 | 41 |
| Pittsburgh... | Pennsylvania. | 674 | 2,989 | 8 | 12, 253 | 574 | 8,886 | 44 | . 8 | 13,522 | 9,875 | 45 | 15.1 | 1.0 | 8,838 | 8,000 | 40 |
| Portland | Oregon | 371 | 3,065 | 5 | 13, 716 | 801 | 11,350 | 42 | . 5 | 15,317 | 13, 071 | 43 | 8.4 | . 5 | 7,900 | 7, 400 | 38 |
| Rochester | New York | 331 | 2, 973 | 5 | 10, 689 | 592 | 9,500 | 46 | . 5 | 11, 030 | 9,566 | 47 | 13.6 | . 5 | 9, 500 | 9,375 | 44 |
| St. Louis | Missouri. | 853 | ( ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1.0 | 12, 149 | 518 | 9,500 | 47 | 1.1 | 13, 163 | 10,545 | 49 | 17.9 | . 9 | 8,025 | 7,100 | 40 |
| San Antonio | Texas | 407 | 2, 303 | 2 | 13,427 | 1,341 | 9,714 | 45 | . 3 | 14,906 | 10,875 | 44 | 8.2 | (b) | ${ }^{(6)}$ | ${ }^{(6)}$ | (8) |
| San Francisco. | California | 761 | 3,046 | 1.0 | 12,697 | 555 | 10, 100 | 44 | 1.0 | 13, 917 | 11,444 | 45 | 13.7 | 1.2 | 9,393 | 7,750 | 42 |
| Seattle. | Washington. | 462 | 3,107 | 6 | 13,200 | 720 | 10,667 | 42 | . 5 | 15,410 | 14, 286 | 43 | 8.5 | 7 | 7, 583 | 7, 571 | 37 |
| Washington. | D. C. | 798 | 2,979 | 1.2 | 10,846 | 331 | 9,486 | 44 | . 8 | 12,869 | 11,286 | 44 | 11.1 | 2.6 | 8,592 | 8,500 | 44 |
| UnitedS |  | 147, 509 | 2,739 | 100.0 | 11,058 |  | 8,835 | 44 | 100.0 | 11,858 | 9,668 | 45 | 13.2 | 100.0 | 8,272 | 7,555 | 41 |

[^19][^20]Apparently, physicians' services partake of many of the characteristics of a necessity. Accordingly, individuals in the wealthier States tend to spend a smaller proportion of their incomes for physicians' services, although a larger actual amount. On the other hand, individuals in the lower income States tend to spend a higher proportion of their incomes for physicians' services, but spend less in actual dollars.

The implications of these findings deserve to be much more intensively studied, particularly by community size and region, if not by city and region or by medical service area and region. Of course, if data are available, the services studied should be broadened from simply. "physicians" services" (the limited concept utilized in this article) to "medical services", or even to "medical care"--the latter including dental services, other curative services, etc. Interestingly enough, the above phenomenon is apparently not peculiar to medicine, but also occurs, at least, in the field of education.

## Specific city

Because of the unusually large size of sample and the unprecedented rate of return, it is possible-for the first timeto present average income data, covering the year 1949, for the 32 largest cities in the United States-with populations of over 325,000 . (See table 13.) ${ }^{33}$

It might be expected that physicians in the largest cities make the most money, but such is not the case. On the average, independent physicians in cities of $300,000-399,999$ population have the largest mean net income $(\$ 15,111)$. As city size increases, average income declines until in cities of over a million population the mean for independent physicians is only $\$ 10,661$. This point and some of its implications are more fully developed later in terms of the income differences for all sizes of community.

The inverse relationship between city size and average net income for independent physicians in cities of 300,000 inhabitants or more is, however, a far from perfect one. For example, the $300,000-399,999$ population category includes cities ranging from Rochester, N. Y., with a mean net income of $\$ 11,030$, all the way up to Memphis, with a mean of $\$ 18,758$. The million or more population category includes cities ranging from New York City, with a mean of $\$ 9,237$, to Detroit, with a mean of $\$ 14,058$. The average net income of salaried physicians-unlike that for independent physi-cians-seems to follow no clear pattern in the 32 large cities.

Not a single city having 650,000 or more population falls among the 10 cities having the highest average net income for independent physicians. All three of the top-income cities had less than 400,000 population. In 1949, the average independent physician in Memphis, Tenn., earned twice as much as his New York City counterpart. But on the other hand, the average salaried physician in Memphis earned no more than his New York City colleague. Independent physicians in New York City reported the smallest average net incomes, both in terms of the mean and median ( $\$ 9,237$ and $\$ 7,107$, respectively), of any of the 32 largest cities-

[^21]and appreciably below the average for the country as a whole. Newark (with a mean of $\$ 9,974$ ) was next to lowest; Philadelphia was slightly higher with a mean net of $\$ 10,540$; Rochester, N. Y., next higher, with a mean of $\$ 11,030$; and Boston fifth from the bottom, with a mean of $\$ 11,219$.

If we compare physicians' incomes in New York City for 1941 and 1949, we must conclude that, relative to the Nation as a whole, the situation has become considerably worse even in the short span of 8 years. In 1941, nonsalaried physicians in New York City reported a mean net income which was 11 percent below the average for the Nation. In 1949 it was 25 percent below the average for the country. ${ }^{34}$

## Size of community

Lawyers' incomes were found to be lowest in the smallest communities and highest in the largest. Dentists' incomes, although also lowest in the smallest places, reached a peak in cities of $50,000-99,999$, and then declined ${ }^{35}$ Generally speaking, physicians-who, like dentists, serve individuals primarily (whereas laywers serve both business firms and individuals)-follow a pattern like dentists.

Table 14.-Average Net Income and Age of Physicians by Class of Worker and Size of Community, 1949

| Size of community ${ }^{1}$ (population) | Major independent |  |  |  | Major salaried |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of physicians | Mean net income | Median net income | Median $\underset{\text { (years) }}{\text { age }}$ | Percent of physicians | Mean net income | Median net income | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Median } \\ & \text { age } \\ & \text { (years) } \end{aligned}$ |
| Under 1,000. | 5.0 | \$7, 109 | \$5, 699 | 50 | 4.8 | \$7,019 | \$7,000 | 45 |
| 1,000-2,499 | 6.0 | 8, 732 | 7,667 | 45 | 2.7 | 7,388 | 6, 800 | 40 |
| 2,500-4,999 | 5.5 | 11, 228 | 10, 110 | 44 | 3.8 | 7,361 | 7, 446 | 44 |
| 5,000-9,999 | 6.7 | 11, 624 | 10, 149 | 44 | 5.5 | 8, 486 | 7,452 | 42 |
| 10,000-24,999. | 10.1 | 12,134 | 10,621 | 44 | 8.4 | 8,462 | 7,610 | 42 |
| 25,000-49,999 | 8.8 | 12, 812 | 11,037 | 44 | 10.6 | 9, 157 | 7,932 | 42 |
| 50,000-99,999 | 8.9 | 13, 186 | 10,921 | 45 | 8.9 | 8,578 | 7,878 | 42 |
| 100,000-249,999. | 11.2 | 13, 110 | 10,690 | 45 | 11.0 | 8,366 | 7,620 | 42 |
| 250,000-499,999 | 8.2 | 14, 276 | 11,970 | 45 | 8.8 | 7,803 | 7,358 | 39 |
| 500,0¢0-999,909 | 10.5 | 13,161 | 10, 546 | 46 | 14.8 | 8,736 | 7,925 | 40 |
| 1,000,000 and over | 19.1 | 10,661 | 7,988 | 47 | 20.6 | 7,946 | 7, 199 | 42 |
| United States ${ }^{2}$. | 100.0 | 11,858 | 9,668 | 45 | 100.0 | 8,272 | 7,555 | 41 |

${ }^{1}$ Returns were classified by size of place on the basis of preliminary 1950 Census data.
2 Detail will not necessarily add to total because of rounding.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
Considering all physicians, in 1949 the smallest mean net income ( $\$ 7,090$ ) was reported in places having fewer than 1,000 inhabitants. (See table 15.) As city size increased, average income increased fairly rapidly (with only slight irregularity) until a peak of $\$ 12,766$ was reached in cities of $250,000-499,9999^{36}$ As a city size increased further, average income declined to $\$ 10,021$ in places of a million or more. It is significant that physicians in cities of over a million had a lower mean net income than physicians in any other size of place except those in places with fewer than 2,500 inhabitants.

[^22]Table 15.-Percentage Distributions of Population and Physicians, and Average Net Income and Age of Physicians by Size of Community, 1949

| Size of community ${ }^{1}$ (population) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percentage } \\ & \text { distribution } \\ & \text { of-- } \end{aligned}$ |  | All physicians ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | Median of all earners in the peneral lation, $1948^{i}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Relaexcess or deficit of physicians cent) | Physi-ciansper1000000popu-lation(esti-mate) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Me- } \\ \text { dian } \\ \text { age } \\ \text { (years) } \end{gathered}$ | Mean net income | $\begin{gathered} \text { Me- } \\ \text { dian } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { income } \end{gathered}$ |  |
|  | General popalation | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { physi- } \\ \text { cians } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 1,000 | 38.9 |  | -73.5 | 29 |  | \$7, 090 | \$6. 177 | \$1, 452 |
| 1,000-2,493 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 8.5 | 120 | 44 | -8,593 | -1,050 |  |
|  | 5.9 | 6.4 | 8.5 | 120 | 44 | 11, 028 | 9,354 | 1,913 |
| 11),0010)-24,999 | 8.6 | 9.7 | 12.8 | 124 | 44 | 11, 425 | 9, 607 |  |
| 25,040-49,999. | 6.2 | 9.2 | 48.4 | 163 | 44 | 11,876 | 9, 759 |  |
| 50,000)-99,999 | 6.4 | 8.9 | 39.1 | 154 | 44 | 12. 155 | 9, 793 | 2,125 |
| 100, $600-249,999$ | 6.3 | 11.1 | 76.2 | 195 | 44 | 12. 1692 | 9, 387 | -, 125 |
| 250, $0000-499,999$ | 5.4 | 8.4 | 55.6 | 170 | 44 | 12, 766 | 10, 195 | 2,150 |
| 500,000-999,999 | 6.1 | 11.5 | 88.5 | 208 | 4 | 11,885 | 9,463 |  |
| 1,000,000 and over . . . . | 11.5 | 19.5 | 69.6 | 185 | 46 | 10,021 | 7,712 | 2,331 |
| United States ${ }^{3}$. | 100.0 | 100.0 |  | 110 | 44 | 11,058 | 8.835 | 1,859 |

1 Returns were classified hy size of place on the basis of preliminary 1950 Census data.
2 Excluding interns, residents, teachers, etc.
${ }^{2}$ The basic distribution behind the general population percentages is that given in tahle 1 , P. 2, Bureau of the Census, Population of Urban Places: 4 pril 1, 1930 , Series P C-3, No. 8 , popalation of all urban places (incorporated and unineorporated), excluding the population of urban fringes. The latter areas involve an additional $7,898,892$ individuals, making a total of trban fringes. The latter areas invove an additional $7,898,892$ individuals, maning a total Siates, Urban and Rural, oy States: April 1, 1950, PC-3, No. 10, Washington, D. C., Feb. 16, 1951, table 2, p. 6 . Since the urban fringe population is nowhere given hy size of commumity. this bat to be estimated. This was done by arbitrarily allocating the fringe poputation to phers of under 10,000 in the same proportion in which the main urban and rural mpulation was distributed in these places ( $\mathrm{PC}-3$, No. $8, p, 2$ ).
4 This distribution of physicians by size of place is from the present survey. An independent distribution was calcalated from Fisher-Stevens' 1949 Medical Lists Data, pp. 5-13, basing the population of the cities in each city-size group on preliminary 1950 Census data. These two independent distributions were surprisingly similar, particularly since the Fisherslovens data include residents, whereas the ahove data do not.
s. hese indices are only a rough measure of the relative concentration of physicians. They tell ne nothing about whether we have too few, just noush, or too miny bhysleans in terms of medical needs (as determined by some acceptabe standards of wellobing) as opposed to kept in mind that the comparison between popmlation and physicians by size of community (as well is by specific city and State) is necessarily an imperfect one since medical service areas and legal boundaries are seldom exactly the same.
orvie figures in this column were obtained in the following manner. The base of this colntm is an estimate of 165,000 physicians, including all independent practitioners and all silaried physicians, excluding interns, residents, fellows, medical sehool personnel, and phyricians in the armed forces. The percentage distribution of all physicians by size of comminity, as ohtained in the current surver, was applied to the 165 ,000 figure. The resultant mumber of phssicians was divided by the population of the given community size (calculater as previously described. These physician-population ratios follow practically the identical as andependent set calculated from Fisher-stevens' 1049 Medical Lists Da: pittern as an independent set calculated from Fisher-stevens 1279 Medical Lists Dad. 1-he, Yo. 6, Washington, 1). C., Feh, 14, 1950, tahe 11, p. 22. Data for places under 2, 5if population were calculated from table 11 by consolidating rural-farm and rural-nonfarm frums. Only persons 14 years of age and over, with income, were included, The Bureau of the Census did not pubish data for 1949 by size of place.
8 lhetail will not necessarily add to total heeause of rounding.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Offee of Business Economics.
Apparently, the low incomes in these great metropolitan centers are not due to the slightly higher average age (46 years as against 44) of the big-city doctors. In fact, if age is held constant, independent physicians under 40 earn least in cities of over a million. (See table 16.) Independent physicians 40-54 years of age, who practice in cities of over a million, average less than their colleagues of the same age in all communities except those with less than 2,500 population. Physicians in cities of over a million, who are older than 55 , do slightly better than their younger confreres.

The size-of-community pattern for the incomes of independent physicians is quite different from that of salaried physicians. The former start at a mean net income of $\$ 7,109$ in communities of under 1,000 inhabitants, rise fairly rapidly to a peak of $\$ 14,276$ in cities of $250,000-499.999$, and then decline sharply to $\$ 10,661$ in cities of over a million. Salaried physicians show considerably less variation or regularity from city size to city size than independents. (Sce table 14.)

Temporal changes in average income by size of community have been striking. The outstanding development from 1920-49 is the great increase in the average net income of physicians in places under 5,000 population as compared
with the relatively small increase in cities of over a million (table 17). For example, in 1929 the mean net income of independent practitioners in cities of a million or more $(\$ 6,900)$ was more than twice as large as that of physicians in communities under 5,000 inhabitants ( $\$ 3,200$ ). Two decades later the difference was only 17 percent. Thus, in general, cities of over a million-and not New York alonefared poorly in the 1929-49 period.
Table 16--Average Net Income of Physicians Whose Major Source of Medical Income Was From Independent Practice, by Age and Size of Community, 1949

| Size of community ${ }^{1}$ (population) | Mean net income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Age (years) ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Under 30 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and over |
| Under 1,000 | 86, 672 | \$9, 170 | \$10.634 | \$10,994 | \$9,333 | \$9.484 | \$7,072 | \$5, 676 | \$3. 196 |
| 1,000-2,499. | 7.226 | 9.663 | 11. 674 | 12,018 | 11.080 | 9.888 | 8,567 | 6.994 | 3,356 |
| 2,500-4,999 | 8. 962 | 11,380 | 12. 731 | 14, 065 | 13, 921 | 14, 277 | 11, 254 | 7,268 | 4, 674 |
| 5,000-0,999 | 7. 067 | 10,516 | 13. 416 | 14, 731 | 14, 767 | 12.577 | 11,724 | 9, 483 | 4, 808 |
| 10,000-24,999 | 6. 273 | 10,720 | 12, 891 | 14,377 | 15, 217 | 12,993 | 12,011 | 9.805 | 6, 088 |
| 25,000-49,999 | 6. 604 | 9, 737 | 13. 406 | 15, 622 | 16,127 | 15. 774 | 13, 479 | 10.833 | 5. 041 |
| 50,000-99,999. | 6. 695 | 9. 599 | 13.839 | 15,718 | 17,481 | 15. 709 | 13, 927 | 11,459 | 5. 729 |
| 100,000-249,999 | 6. 433 | 10,605 | 13, 749 | 16,519 | 15,475 | 14. 528 | 15, 5.54 | 10,922 | 5,718 |
| 250,000-499,999 | 5, 712 | 11, 104 | 13, 706 | 17, 291 | 17.995 | 16. 071 | 16.030 | 14, 123 | 6. 846 |
| 500.000-999.999 | 5, 386 | 9, 502 | 12, 874 | 15, 300 | 16, 523 | 16, 002 | 13.948: | 12.696 | 6.976 |
| 1,000,000 and over-..... | 5, 278 | 7. 270 | 10,049 | 11, 783 | 13, 225 | 12.318 | 13. 115 | 8.460 | 5.896 |
| United States ${ }^{3}$ | 6. 787 | 9, 806 | 12,608 | 14, 476 | 14, 967 | 13, 952 | 13, 226 | 9,896 | 5,293 |

${ }^{3}$ Returns were classified by size of place on the basis of preliminary 1950 Census data.
2 Returns were classifed by size of place on the
2 The column for "All ages" is given in table 14 .
30.4 percent of the cases were 'unknown' on city size. Their mean net income was $\$ 11,605$. The percentage distribution of independent physicians is as follows: 3.1 (under 30); 11.0; 18.1; $17.5 ; 13.1 ; 10.1 ; 7.8 ; 6.0 ; 13.2$ ( 65 and over). The 13.2 is divided as follows: 5.4 (65-69); 4.3 (70-74); 3.5 ( 75 and over).

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
Why, one may well ask, does the average net income of physicians reach a peak in citics of $300,000-399,999$, and then decline sharply in the largest citics? The most plausible answer seems to be that given in an earlier study for dentists. ${ }^{37}$
The physician-population ratio is not an ideal measure of the relative supply of physicians, especially for comparisons

Table 17.-Average Net Income of Physicians Whose Major Source of Medical Income Was From Independent Practice, by Size of Community, 1929 and 1949

| Size of community ${ }^{1}$ (popu- | Mean net income, 1929 3 | $\left.\begin{gathered} \text { Mean net } \\ \text { income, } \\ 1949 \end{gathered} \right\rvert\,$ | Percent increase in mean net income, 1929-49 | Median net income, $1929{ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Median } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { income, } \\ 1949 \end{gathered}$ | Percent increase in median net income, 1929-49 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under 5,000 | \$3, 200 | \$9,075 | 183.6 | \$2,500 | $\$ 7.320$ | 192.8 |
| 5,000-9,999 | 5.400 | 11,624 | 115.3 | 4,500 | 10, 149 | 125.5 |
| 10,0001-24,909 | 6, 300 | 12,134 | 92.6 | 5, 150 | 10, 621 | 10. 2 |
| 25,000-49,999 | 6,900 | 12,812 | 85.7 | 5, 600 | 11,037 | 97.1 |
| 50,000-99,499. | 7,100 | 13,186 | 85.7 | 5,500 | 10,921 | 98.6 |
| 1010,000-499,999. | 7,300 | 13,606 | 86.4 | 5,400 | 11, 199 | 107.4 |
| 500,000-990,999. | 6.800 | 13,161 | 93.5 | 5, 200 | 10.545 | 102.8 |
| 1,000,000 and over..........-. | 6,900 | 10,661 | 54.5 | 4.700 | 7,988 | 70.0 |
| Crited States | 5.700 | 11,858 | 108.0 | 4. 100 | 9.668 | 133.8 |

${ }_{2}$ Based on preliminary 1950 Census data.
Leven, op. cit., p. 35. Leven's U. S. mean is $\$ 5,700$; the National Income Division's comparable figure is $\$ 5,224$. Leven's U. S. median is $\$ 4,100$; the present survey estimated $\$ 3,758$.

Source: V. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economies.
over time. ${ }^{38}$ It is, nevertheless, a failly good diagnostic tool for the purpose at hand, since it is intended primarily to suggest likely clues towards a better understanding of the effect of community size upon size of physicians' incomes.

As community size increases, the number of physicians per 100,000 increases rather markedly, although with some irregularities (table 15). If we combine a few of the city

[^23]sizes, the increase in physician-population ratios proceeds regularly without aberration as size of community increases. ${ }^{39}$ However, the apparent vagaries in the large cities may be due to more than imperfections of the underlying data; they may reflect significant phenomena that are not entirely evident at the present state of our knowledge.

The average net income per earner in the general population also increases as size of place increases (table 15). On the other hand, the average net income per physician increases quite regularly as size of community increases until it reaches a peak in cities of $250,000-499,999$, and then in cities of more than 500,000 it declines as city size increases.

In the dental article already referred to, an hypothesis was advanced which also seems to apply to physicians. It seems reasonable to assume that the supply of physicians, in 1949, was smallest relative to the effective economic demand for physicians' services in cities having between 250,000 and 500,000 inhabitants. (For dentists it was between 50,000 and 250,000 .) In smaller communities, effective demand for physicians' services declined more sharply than the number of physicians per capita, while in larger cities the effective demand for physicians' services increased less rapidly than the number of physicians per capita. As in the case of dentists, much light could be thrown on the above relationship if estimates of per capita income for the general population as well as per capita personal consumption expenditures were available by size of community (and region).

Table 18.-Average Net Income of Physicians Whose Major Source of Medical Income Was from Salaried Practice by Age Group, 1949

| Average net income | Age (years) ${ }^{\text {I }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All ages | $\begin{gathered} \text { Under } \\ 30 \end{gathered}$ | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | $65 \text { and }$ over |
| Meam | \$8,272 | \$4, 838 | 86, 660 | \$8,734 | \$9, 721 | \$10,226 | \$9,744 | \$9,156 | \$8, 636 | \$6, 455 |
| Merlian | 7,555 | 4,650 | 6, 405 | 8,153 | 8,721 | 9,018 | 8,391 | 8,094 | 7,664 | 5,648 |

13 he percentage distribution of salaried physicians is as follows: 8.7 (under 30); 18.0; 18.8; $5.3 ; 10.8 ; 8.6 ; 7.0 ; 5.4 ; 7.4$ ( 65 and over), The 7.4 is divided as follows: $4.0(65-69) ; 2.1$ (70-74); 1.3 (7s and over).

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
The term "effective economic demand for physicians' services" refers to those services which individuals are able and willing to pay for-regardless of whether they need them. This is not the same, of course, as "need for physicians' services", which represents medical needs as might be determined by some acceptable standard of well-beingregardless of ability to pay.

Finally, it seems a safe general conclusion from the data of tables 12 and 15 that not only are physicians over-concentrated as to geographic area, but also as to community size. Nevertheless, the relative excess or deficit of physicians in relationship to population concentration, as shown in table 15 , cannot be regarded as representing the actual situation, but only as suggestive. Too many people who live in rural areas are patients of physicians in middle-sized and large cities, and too many in middle-sized cities seek their physicians in larger places, to allow of any simple comparison of population and physicians. Until studies can be made which overcome the lack of perfect correspondence between medical service area and legal boundary, ${ }^{40}$ the available data

[^24]can only suggest in a general way that communities with fewer than 2,500 inhabitants seem to have a relative deficiency of physicians; that communities between 2,500 and 25,000 population seem to have a fairly even balance between the number of physicians and population; and that cities with over 25,000 population have a relative excess of physicians that becomes larger (with some unaccountable irregularities) as size of city increases.

## Age

Like city size, age is one of the most important factors making for income differentials, among physicians as well as among practically all other occupational groups. Professional workers do not begin their earning cycle as early as most other workers. They usually start at a higher level of income, advance faster, and reach a higher peak earnings (after most workers have begun to experience a diminution of earning power) ; at last, they, too, show a marked falling off in income, particularly after 60 years of age. ${ }^{41}$

This was clearly the pattern of physicians' incomes in 1949. Starting with a mean net income of $\$ 6,787$ for physicians under 30 years of age, ${ }^{42}$ independent practitioners reached their peak income of $\$ 14,967$ between 45 and 50 years of age, thus more than doubling their average income in the first 20 years of practice. During the next 20 years of practice, the average peak income was halved. (See table 16.)

Salaried physicians followed the same pattern at a somewhat lower level, with salaried income levels being lower than independent for all age levels except 65 years of age and over-suggesting the slightly greater relative security of salaried physicians as compared with their independent colleagues. Although independent physicians 65 years of age and over made less than those under 30, salaried physicians in the older age groups reported more than those in the younger.

Table 19.-Distribution of Physicians and Average Net Income by Class of Worker and Sex, 1949

| Sex | All physicians | Major inde-pendent | Major salaried | All physicians | Major inde-pendent | Major salaried | Major independent |  | Major salaried |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\{\begin{array}{c} \text { Mean } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { neome } \end{array}\right.$ | Median net income | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ \text { net } \\ \text { income } \end{gathered}$ | Median net income |
| Male | 95.9 | 96.9 | 92.3 | 100.0 | 78.4 | 21.6 | \$11,983 | \$9, 823 | \$8, 522 | \$7,748 |
| Female | 4. 1 | 3.1 | 7.7 | 100.0 | 58.2 | 41.8 | 7,059 | 5,591 | 5,183 | 5,218 |
| Both sexes | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 77.7 | 22.3 | 11,858 | 9,688 | 8,272 | 7, 555 |

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

The median age of all physicians in 1949 was 44 years. Dentists (in 1948) averaged 43 years; lawyers (in 1947) like physicians averaged 44 years. ${ }^{43}$ Independent physicians in 1949 were about 4 years older than salaried physicians (excluding interns, residents, etc.), their median ages being 45 and 41 , respectively-as was the case with lawyers (in 1947) as well. Independent dentists averaged 44 years; salaried, 37 (in 1948). About a quarter of a century ago (1926), the average age of independent medical practitioners was practically the same (46 years) as today. ${ }^{11}$ No comparable data on salaried physicians are known to the present writer.

[^25]According to the 1940 Census, 4.6 percent of the physicians in practice at that time were women. ${ }^{45}$ The Women's Bureau indicates that this percentage "has shown little change in the past 40 years" ${ }^{46}$ Approximately 4.1 percent of the physicians who reported in the present survey were women. It is not clear whether this represents a slight under-reporting or an actual decline (table 19).

Whereas 22 percent of the male physicians were salaried in 1949, practically twice as many of the women were salaried ${ }^{47}$ and salaried physicians tend to earn less money.

Table 20.-Percentage Distribution of Physicians and Average Net Income by Class of Worker and Size of Community, 1949

| Size of community ${ }^{1}$ (population) | All <br> physicians |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Major } \\ \text { independ- } \\ \text { ent } \end{gathered}$ |  | Major salaried |  | Mean net income |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Major independent | Major salaried |  |
|  | Male | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \mathrm{Fe}- \\ \text { male } \end{gathered}\right.$ |  |  | Male | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \mathrm{Fe}- \\ \text { male } \end{gathered}\right.$ | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | $\begin{gathered} \text { Fe- } \\ \text { male } \end{gathered}$ |
| Under 1,000 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 4.2 |  |  | 4. 7 | 5.7 |  |  |  |  |
| 1,000-2,499 | 5.3 | 3.2 | 6. 0 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 2. 6 |  |  |  |  |
| 2,500-4,999 | 5.2 | 3.0 | 5. 6 | 2. 9 | 3. 8 | 3.2 | \$10,610 | \$5. 986 | \$8.090 | 85, 227 |
| 5,000-9,999 | 6.5 | 4. 0 | 6.7 | 4.3 | 5. 6 | 3.4 |  |  |  |  |
| 10,000-24,999 | 9.7 | 8.2 | 10.0 | 8.8 | 8. 6 | 7.3 |  |  |  |  |
| 25,000-49,999 | 9.2 | 9.7 | 8.8 | 10.1 | 10.6 | 9. 1 |  |  |  |  |
| 50,000-99,999 | 8.9 | 6. 9 | 8.9 | 7.8 | 9.1 | 5.7 | 13, 219 | 7.781 | 8,916 | 5. 539 |
| 100,000-249,999 | 11.1 | 11.6 | 11.1 | 12.0. | 11.0 | 11.2 |  |  |  |  |
| 250,000-499,999 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8. 7 | 8. 8 |  |  |  | 8,648 | 5,373 |
| 500,000-999,999. | 11.4 | 13.9 | 10.5 | 12.4 | 14.8. | 16.01 | $\int_{10,821}^{13,}$ | 6,621 | 8,648 | 4,661 |
| 1,000,000 and over- | 19.3 | 26.2 | 19.1 | 25.1 | 20.2 | 27.8 | 10,720 | 6,621 | 8,322 | 4,661 |
| United States ${ }^{2}$ | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11,983 | 7,059 | 8,522 | 5,183 |

${ }^{1}$ Based on preliminary 1950 Census data.
${ }^{2}$ Detail will not necessanily add to total because of rounding.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
Another characteristic of women physicians was that they had a slightly greater tendency to practice in the larger cities-where incomes also run a little low. (See table 20.) Likewise, an appreciably larger proportion of women were

Table 21.-Average Net Income of Full-Time and Part-Time Physicians by Class of Worker and Sex, 1949

| Class of worker and average income | All physicians |  |  | Full time |  |  | Part time |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Excess of male income over fernale (percent) | Male | $\underset{\text { me- }}{\mathrm{Fe}}$ | Excess of male income over female (percent) | Male | $\mathrm{Fe}-$ male | Excess of male income over female (percent) |
| Major independent: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| come | \$11, 983 | \$7,059 | 69.8 | \$12,656 | \$8,352 | 51.5 | \$4, 160 | \$2,513 | 85.5 |
| Median net income | \$9,823 | \$5, 591 | 75.7 | \$10, 444 | \$7,088 | 47.3 | \$2, 488 | \$1,518 | 63.9 |
| Percent | 96.9 | 3.1 |  | 97. 4 | 2.6 |  | 91.7 | 8.3 |  |
| Major salaried: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean net income | \$8, 522 | \$5, 183 | 64.4 | \$8,766 | \$6,075 | 44.3 | \$4, 467 | \$2, 656 | 68.2 |
| Median net income | \$7, 748 | \$5, 218 | 48.5 | \$7,899 | \$6, 169 | 28.0 | \$3,500 | \$2,333 | 50.0 |
| Percent. | 92.3 | 7.7 |  | 93.9 | 6.1 |  | 72.1 | 27.9 |  |

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
45 See: Bureau of the Census, Population: Volume III, Labor Force; Part 1, United States Summary, Washington, D. C., 1943, table 58, p. 75.
to Women's Bureau, The Outlook for Women in Occupations in the Medical Services: Women Physicians, Bulletin 203, No. 7, Washington, D. C., 1945, p. 1.
47 Medical Economics magazine reported that 10 percent of the men and 22 percent of the women in 1947 were salaried (loc. cit., June 1949, p. 78). However, these figures are not at all comparable with those of the present study in this respect because Medical Economics questionnaires went "almost entirely to physicians in active, private practice", thus missing most salaried physicians, particularly women (loc. cit., September 1948, p. 65).
employed part-time, both among independent and salariec practitioners. Although a somewhat larger proportion o independent women practitioners were full specialists, womer traditionally went into the less lucrative specialties, likt pediatrics. Women physicians clearly earn less than men but the real differences are undoubtedly magnified by differential factors, such as those cited above. ${ }^{48}$ (See tables 20, 21 , and 22 for further data.)

Table 22.-Average Net Income of Physicians by Degree of Specialization, Class of Worker, and Sex, 1949

| Class of worker and average income | General practice |  | Partly specialized |  | Fully specialized |  | Other |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Fernale | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Major independent: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean net income | \$8,956 | \$5, 160 | \$11,857 | \$6,957 | \$15, 186 | \$8,517 |  |  |
| Median net income.- Percent 12 | $\$ 7,567$ 41.5 | $\$ 3,860$ 33.7 | 110,031 18.2 | $\$ 4,692$ 17.8 | $\$ 12,791$ 40.4 | $\$ 7,188$ 48.5 |  |  |
| Major salaried: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean net income.. | \$6,492 | \$4, 147 | \$7,369 | \$4, 732 | \$9,085 | \$5,775 | \$8, 739 | \$4, 585 |
| Median net income.. | \$6,285 | \$4, 267 | \$6, 891 | \$4,714 | \$8, 144 | \$6,000 | \$8,232 | \$4,438 |
| Percent ${ }^{12}$ | 12.3 | 14.4 | 9.5 | 11.9 | 65.4 | 58.6 | 12.7 | 15.1 |

${ }^{1}$ This is the percentage of cases, for a given sex, found in each degree of specialization. The sum of the percentages for independent male practitioners should add up to 100 , ete.
${ }_{2}$ Detail will not necessarily add to total because of rounding.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

## Full-time versus part-time practice

In 1949, approximately 92 percent of all the physicians in the country considered themselves employed on a full-time basis, and only 8 percent said they worked part time. The latter group includes all physicians who earned any income at all from medical work during the year 1949. Part-time employment seemed equally infrequent among independent as among salaried physicians (table 23).

Table 23.-Average Net Income of Full-Time and Part-Time Physicians by Class of Worker, 1949

| Item | All physicians |  | Major independent |  | Major salaried |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Full time | Part time | Full time | Part time | Full time | Part time |
| Mean net income. | \$11,687 | \$4, 053 | \$12,583 | \$4,059 | \$8,605 | \$4,029 |
| Median net income. | \$9,402 | \$2,601 | \$10, 352 | \$2,399 | \$7,759 | \$3, 213 |
| Percent. | 92.0 | 8.0 | 91.7 | 8.3 | 92.9 | 7.1 |
| Median age .....-..............- | (1) | (1) | 44 | 65 | 41 | 46 |
| Percent 65 years of age and over | (1) | (1) | 9.7 | 51.1 | 5.9 | 24.3 |

${ }^{1}$ Not calculated.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
All full-time physicians earned three or four times more than their part-time colleagues. Full-time independent physicians alone, with a mean net income of $\$ 12,583$ in 1949, earned three times more than part-time independent physicians, the latter reporting a mean net income of $\$ 4,059$. The incomes of part-time physicians are understandably low, since these persons tended to be well along in years or were ill or incapacitated. Many of the part-time physicians were partly retired. The average age of part-time independent practitioners was 65 , as compared with 44 for their fulltime co-workers. Part-time salaried physicians, on the other hand, were only 5 years older ( 46 years) than their full-time colleagues, who averaged 41 years.

[^26]
## TECHNICAL NOTES

Since 1933 the Department of Commerce has made numerous mail surveys in order to provide otherwise unobtainable information needed for compiling its official estimates of national income. One of the better known series of surveys has been that pertaining primarily to independent professional practitioners. In the past these questionnaire studies have covered such varied groups as certified public accountants, chiropodists, chiropractors, consulting
engineers, dentists, lawyers, nurses, osteopathic physicians, physicians and surgeons, and engineers, dentists, lawyers, nurses, osteopathic physicians, physicians and surgeons, and
veterinarians. These surveys generally provide valuable byproduct data which furnish an veterinarians. These surveys generally provide valuable byproduct data which furmish an informative description of the trends in the economic cond
Prior to 1950 , the Departinent in the conducted four large-scale surveys (and one smallinterim inquiry--in 1949) of physicians' income: in 1933, 1935, 1937, and 1942. In 1950 the Office o Business Economics of the Department of Commerce and the Bureau of Medical Economic Research of the American Medical Association jointly undertook an unusually large research venture-the 1950 Survey of the Medical Profession-of which the present article is the first tangible result. The present study-for all its detail-scarcely seratches the surface. Accord ingly, it is anticipated that the Bureau of Medical Economic Research (under the direction of Commerce, will eventually wish to dig deeper into the mine of statistical information which the physicians of America have so generously provided.

## THE WHITE QUESTIONNAIRES

In the latter part of April 1950 the Department of Commerce mailed out nearly 100,000 white questionnaires to half the living physicians (inactive as well as active; and to interns, residents, fellows, etc., as well as to others) in the United States. The physicians were asked, and field of specialization; certification by specialty boards, full time or part time practice and location of practice (city and state). In addition, they were asked to give their gros income; costs of independent practice; net income from independent practice; salary income total net income from all medical work; gross income received from patients as personal con sumption expenditures for physicians services; and home-and-office versus hospital-and clinic gross receipts. This questionnaire (as contrasted with buff and green questionnaire mailed later-to be described in subsequent paragraphs) was not followed up, nor was it identified in any manner. All data in it pertained to 1949 .
The 100,000 physicians represented every other name in the alphabetically arranged IBM card file of all living physicians in the United States maintained by the Bureau of Medical Inasmuch as no figures are available to indicate the precisi
Inasmuch as no figures are available to indicate the precise composition of the list of phy sicians to who questionnaires were sent, it dive exact figures as to the rate o response. However, a fair estimate can be made. Of the approximately 99,250 forms mailed 24), and 41,668 came back as replies as undthough not all usable.

Excluding interns, residents, fellows, medical school teachers, and physicians in the armed forces (as well as fully retired physicians, those engaged exclusively in nonmedical work, and the deceased), about 41.9 percent of the physicians (salaried as well as independent) who should have replied made usable returns. These 29,878 returns represent roughly 18 percent of the physicians in active civilian practice.
To conform with Census Bureau practice, medical sehool teachers and physicians in the armed forces were excluded from the analysis. Interns, residents, and fellows are included as physicians by the Census Bureau, but these were excluded as well, primarily because of the because they are functionally part way between students and full-fledged practitioners. It is because they are functionally part way between students and full-fledged practitioners. It is recognized, of course, that for many functional analyses they must be included, if a distorted
picture is not to result. None of the exclusions affects independent practitioners, since all the picture is not to resuit. None of the exclusions anfects independent practitioners, since all to salaried personnel. Subsequent analysts may wish to study the excluded groups, and it is highly desirable that this be done.
Comparative data against which the sample results could be checked were practically nonexistent. Results from the 1950 Census were still not available as the article went to press-not even a simple count of the number of independent and salaried physicians for the country as a whole.
The only other important potential source of data was the 1950 edition of the American Medical Directory. While its few summary tables were of considerable help in a number of respects, the Directory was not satisfactory as a source of benchmark data because of the great amount of work which would have been entailed in tabulating the better than 200,000 listings sicians in the United States by County (Chicago, 1950) did not permit any size-of-community sicians in the United States by County (Chicago, 1950 ) did not permit, any size-of-community comparisons, although it had a wealth of other data. Earlier tabulations-say, by age physicians, as well as interns and residents.
In the end, only one factor was adjusted for; namely, the distribution of physicians by States. Three sources provided data on the distribution of physicians by States, and they mailing firm) were chosen for benchmark pural Maing Service of Chicago (a commercia sicians, no interns, and no military physicians. It was ne they contained no retired phy-non-Federal residents from the benchmark data to make thecessary only to subtraet out he Some of the States showed significant under- and over-reporting. Arizona, Montana Minnesota, and North Dakota each yielded $24-30$ percent more returns than they should have. The Far West region as a whole yielded 18 percent more, and Northwest 11 percent. Rhode Island, South Carolina, Mississippi and Louisiana each reported 17-22 percent fewer returns than they should have. The Southeast region as a whole reported 12 percent fewer To adjust for these discrepancies, 1,097 wh
proportions in the proper States, and 1007 returns were randomly discarded in the proper proportions in the proper states, and 1,097 buff returns were added so as to give the correct the mean net income for all physicians dropped from $\$ 11,103$ to $\$ 11,058$, a 0.4 percent decrease A number of the past surveys, which have had what were felt to be reliable benchmark data to compare with, have reported over-response from full specialists. In correspondence with the present author, Medical Economics magazine indicated that in their 1948 survey (covering 1947 incomes) 1566.8 percent of their returns were from full specialists. Since this figure was felt to be too hirh, the returns were adjusted to a figure of 31.1 percent full specialist based on data from the Directory bepartment of the American Medical Association. On Ine other hand, the survey of Canadian medical incomes conducted in 1947 by the National foceiolists reporting in the surver of incomes was signifieantly lower (my italics) than the proportion of full-time spe survey of incomes was significantly lower (my italics) than the The present writer did not feel that he could say whether the returns of the present survey were too high, too low, or exactly right in the proportion of usahle returns received from general practitioners, part specialists, or full specialists. As a consequence, the published figures were not weighted with regard to degree of specialization.
The reason for not adjusting for possible bias in the reporting of full specialists in the present study may be explained simply. The only potential basis for comparison are the data de-
rived from the 1950 Directory. In 1949 according to the findings of the present study, 42.0 percent of the independent and salaried according to the findings of the present stady, 42.0 tioners and their physician-employees) reported themselves as full specialists, and 40.1 per-

I See: William Alan Richardson, "Physicians' Incomes," Medical Economics, September 1948 through June 1949 (excluding January 1949). See pp. 67, 68, and 71 in the September 98. (

2 See: (Kathleen James) Survey of Incomes in the Medical Profession in Canada in 1939, 1944
$194 \overline{0}$, and 1946 , Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, Canada, 1948, p. 4.
cent as general practitioners. Comparable birectory data indicate that in 1949 only 36.5 percent of the private practitioners reported themsel 48.2 percent as $G$. P.'s. (See table 1A.)

We do not really know the reason for the discrepancy between the above set of figures.
However, it seems quite plausible that what could have produced the apper However, it seems quite plausible that what could have produced the apparent "overresponse' from full specialists in the present study is the following. When some physicians rephed to the anonymous questionnaires in the 1950 survey of the Medical Protession they they filled in the $M$ A Directory Department cards, thougt or the their ame and address they were somewhat more modest, since the designations would be published
Thus, some respondents to the survey who perhaps should not have called themselves full pecialists may have done so. That act alone would not necessarily mean that they entered ncome, age, or size of community incorrectly as well. But to have weighted the returns in nuche, age, or size of community incorrectiy as wen. But to have weighted the "correct" distribution by degree of specialization would have done just that. On the other hand, if specialists did make tco many returns, their presence in the sample would automatically overstate the true average income, understate the true average age, etc. In such a case the distribution should have been adjusted if reliable and adequate benchmark data were available. Such data do not appear to exist either for independent or salaried physicians.

Table 1A.-Comparison of Independent Estimates of Degree of Specialization Among Physicians, 1929 and 1949

| Source of data | All physieians |  |  | Major independent |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | General practice (percent) | Partly specialized (percent |  | General practice (percent) | Partly specialized <br> (percent) | Fully <br> specialized <br> (percent) |
| Leven, 1929 : | 52.9 | 20.8 | 26.3 | 55.9 | 20.9 | 23.2 |
| Present study, 19492 | 37.8 | 16.3 | 45.8 | 41.3 | 18.2 | 40.5 |
| Physicians in private practice (independent and salaried): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Present study, $1949{ }^{3}$ | 40.1 | 17.9 | 42.0 |  |  |  |
| American Medical Directory, $1950{ }^{4}$. | 48.2 | 15.3 | 36.5 |  |  |  |

${ }^{1}$ Op, cit., pp. 50-1. Ieven's category "All physicians" excludes interns and residents. 2 The present study also excludes both interns and residents. The figur
2.8 percent of physicians who were designated as "Other" (salaried only).
2.8 percent of physicians who were," ${ }_{3}$ Physicians in private practice," is the only possible basis on which the present study and "3e "Physicians in private practice," is the only possible basis on which the present study and independent practitioners and their physician-employees. This group was picked out from the data of the present study to afford fairly strict comparability with the Directory. ${ }^{4}$ Frank V. Cargill, editor, American Medical Directory, 19.50 , American Medical Association, Chicaso, 1950 , table 3, p. II. Calculated by the author from columns 4, 5 , and 6 , ex-
clusive of the physicians on the "Government Service" line. For the most part, tho data in this volume are as of July 1949. See: Frank G. Dickinson, Charles E. Bradley, and Frank V. Cargill, Comparisons of State Physician-Population Ratios for 1938 and 1949, Bulletin 78 ,
Bureau of Medical Economic Research, American Medical Association, Chicago, 1950, p. 3 . Bureau of Medical Economic Research, American Medical Association, Chicago, 1950, p. 3.
In the first Nation-wide survey of physicians' incomes, conducted in 1929 (covering 1928 ncomes) by the American Medical Association, 40 percent of the physicians reported thomselves as full specialists, but the author of the report on that survey was careful to point out for the corresponding classification in the directory." See: R. G. Leland, Incomefrom Medical Practice, American Medical Association, Chicago, 1931, pp. 12 and 13.
Likewise, the study made in 1926 by H. G. Weiskotien (cited by Leven, op. cit., p. 50) found that 41 percent of the 1915 graduates and 35 percent of the 1920 graduates of 57 Class A practice in 1926 would have shown something less than the 41 percent of full specialists shown by the relatively young (i. e., young in 1926) class of 1915. Even today the percentage of ull specialists among men over 40 years of age is significantly lower than for those under 40. Two decades ago the contrast must have been even more marked.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

## THE BUFF AND GREEN QUESTIONNAIRES

Because of limited funds, questionnaires in the professional surveys have generally, but not always, been addressed only to a sample of the profession. The proportion of usable questionnaires returned has varied from 10 to 30 percent of the entire mailing. Naturally, this has always raised a question concerning the extent to which the returns received represented the
entire group sampled. Accordingly, with the encouragement of the Burcan of the Budget entire group sampled. Accordingly, with the encouragement of the Burcan of the Budget
and the approval of the American Medical Association, it was decided to attempt some and the approval of the American Medical Association, it was decided to attempt some
experimental follow-up mailings. In order not to affect comparability with past bepartment experimental follow-up mailings. In order not to affect comparability with past pepartmend hence no identifying code number. To determine the effect of identification alone, as well as to study tollow-up effects, the buff questionnaire was designed. To permit the collection of dionnaire was designed.
About a month after mailing the white questionnaires, approximately 10,000 buff and 15,000 green questionnaires were mailed out. The buffs represented every tenth physician not selected for the white mailing, the greens every sixth physician not hitherto sampled. The content of the buff questionnaire is exactly the same as the white. However, both the outside and return envelopes were identified by the code number which the Bureau of Medical Economic Research of the AMA assigns to each physician. The physicians were explicitly apprised of the use of the code number in the covering letter mailed with the questionnaire mely, to mak it possible to send aditional mailings to the nonrespondents.
The green questionnaire was very similar for the most part to the white, except that it
overed five years ( $\mathbf{1 9 4 5 - 4 9 )}$ of income information (the whites and buffs were for 1949 only) covered five years ( $1945-49$ ) of income information (the whites and buffs were for 1949 only)
and asked for five years of data on salaries and wages paid to employees, as well as the number and asked for fiye years of data on salaries and wages paid to employees, as well as the number of employees-items not on the white form. Thus, there were about three times as many practitioner answering a green return had 5 to 6 timere as many income items to look upendent prerage white respondent. In spite of these great differences, the estimated rate of retarm for the first mailing of the greens, excluding interns, residents, etc., was 35.6 percent as against 42.2 percent for the buffs, and 41.9 percent for the whites. Like the buff mailings, the green carried code numbers for later follow-up work.
In all, three mailings were made of the green forms and three of the buff. The first wave of the greens went out on May 18, the first of the buffs on May 22. On August 2 the second wave fi both the buffs and greens were mailed, and on October 10 , the third and last wave of both forms were finally mailed. This is the first Commerce Department professional survey in
which the follow-up technique was used.

## THE EFFECT OF IDENTIFICATION

On the first buff mailing, only 5 out of every thousand physicians who replied had obliterated the code number. Moreover, since the rate of return for buffs and whites was practically identical, it seems unlikely that any significant proportion of physicians failed to respond to the buffs merely because of the use of identifying code numbers. About 0.16
percent of the respondents to the first green mailing obliterated the code number, and another percent of the respondents to the first green maining obliterated the code number, and another deliberately. (Only 0.05 percent of the first-wave buffs used their own personal envelopes.)

## THE EFFECT OF FOLLOW-UP MAILINGS

To judge from the buff follow-np returns, the average net income of physicians showed no consistent upward or downward trend. The green returns, on the other hand, showed a downward
table $2 А$.) Several statistical tests were applied, but becanse of technical difficulties their resulis would have to be highly qualified to be meaningful. It is, therefore, difficult to say whether the results of any given mailing are significantly different, statistically speaking, from other mailings. Earlier studies also uncovered conflicting evidence on the effects of follow-up returns.
Leven cites contradictory evidence on follow-up results for physicians. In the national C. C.M.C. sample, on the one hand, the follow-ups yielded lowor average incomes, although this is attributed, at least in part, to the nature of the appeal used in the follow-up lotter; namely, that physicians should reply even if they felt their cases to be atypical. ${ }^{3}$ On the other hand, a test study in three vermont communimes ef mail and interviow techniques. The two groups showed practically no difference in average gross income. Moreover, "the reasons for the physicians' failure to reply to the mailed questionnaire were tabulated and it was established that failure to reply was not in any way associated with the size of income." ${ }_{4}$
was not in any way associated wanadian survey of physicians' incomes, 5 the follow-up technique was also usud, but no report was made on the results obtained from the several waves of response. However,

3 Op. cit., pp. 13 and 14.
Ibid p. 8, footnote.
s Op. cit., p. 4.
by means of personal intervews, the survey also obtaned a small number of returns from an incomplete sample of tho nomrespondents to the matil questionmares. It was eoneluded that the results obtaned from tho mail questionnaires were not significantly different from those obtamed by the intrivew rechnique.

On the other hand, in an earlier study of dentists' incomes by the same Canadian group, a similar comparison of respondents and nonrespondents indicated that respondents to the mail questionnaires reported significantly higher average net incomes than the respondent to the personal interviews.

Table 2A.-White, Buff, and Green Returns: Mean Net Income, 1949

| Item | White returns | Huff returns |  |  | Green retams |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Wave. | Wave 2 | Wave 3 | Wave | Wave 2 | Ware |
| Major independent: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean net income | \$11,858 | \$11,520 | \$12,249 | \$11, 514 | \$11, 573 | 811.065 | 810, 215 |
| Sample size (percent) | 77.7 | 78.5 | 83.2 | 84.4 | 76.61 | 82.8 | 85. 6 |
| Sample size (number) | 23, 213 | 2,393 | 589 | 363 | 2, 894 | 811 | 385 |
| Major salaried: |  | 48,299 | \$7 996 |  |  |  |  |
| Sample size (percent) | 22.3 | 21.5 | 16.8 | 15.6 | 23.4 | 17.2 | 14.4 |
| Sample size (number) | 6, 665 | 657 | 119 | 67 | 885 | 168 | (is) |

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.
${ }^{6}$ (Kathleen MIuttitt), Survey of Incomes in the Profession of Dentistry in Canadr, 19/1 to 1944, Dominion Bureau of Statisties, Owatta, Canada, 1946

## National Income and Corporate Profits, Fisrt Quarter 1951

## [Continued from page 8]

Compared with a year ago, profit movements by industries diverge to some extent due to the fact that the current business expansion is based so largely upon military needs and business capital expenditures. Some of the industries upon which heavy dependence is placed for military goods and the essential ingredients of their production are among those reporting the largest increases over a year ago. For example, machinery, metals, rubber and petroleum are among those recording better-than-average increases.

Among the industries not directly related to defense, the rates of increase have varied considerably over a year ago. The textile and paper industries, for example, reported the largest increases, while the tobacco and printing industries showed the smallest gains. Railroads with their capacity being utilized to a greater extent are doing better relatively than utilities on the year-to-year comparison.

Because of the general incidence of the large increase in corporate taxes at the beginning of this year, few industries were able to report higher net profits in the first quarter than in the fourth quarter.
For industry as a whole, profits after taxes were one-third larger than in the initial quarter of 1950 . As a percentage
of total national income profits after taxes fell off in the first quarter to 8.7 percent, compared with 9.5 percent in 1950, the latter having been realized in other peak business years such as 1929,1941 , and 1948. In the war years of excess profit taxation the ratio was lower than currently.

## New national income publication

The complete estimates of the national income and product for 1950 have just been compiled and customary revisions made of the figures for the two preceding years 1948 and 1949. Summary totals for the years 1948 through 1950 are given in table 3 (page 8), together with recent quarterly figures.

This year the completely revised data for the years 1948 through 1950 are given in a separate publication-Nationu? Income-A Supplement to the Survey of Current Businesswhich contains a comprehensive description of national income concepts and methodology, as well as a complete set of data from 1929 through 1950 . Announcement of the availability of this publication and its major features will be found on page 7 of this issue.

Table 4-Corporate Profits Before Tax, by Major Industries, Quarterly
[Millions of dollars]

| Item | 1948 |  |  |  | 1949 |  |  |  | 1950 |  |  |  | 1931 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | I | II | III | IV | I. | II | III | IV | I | H | III | IV | 1 |
| All industries, total | 8,317 | 8,554 | 8,904 | 7,987 | 7,469 | 6,722 | 7,307 | 6,838 | 7,466 | 9,448 | 11,801 | 12,652 | 12,210 |
| Mining | 356 | 398 | 455 | 438 | 349 | 307 | 242 | 256 | 228 | 816 | 442 | 452 | 380 |
| Manufacturing ---- | 4. ${ }^{4} 8165$ | 4, 685 2. 182 | 4.769 2. 294 | 4.771 2.584 2 | 4,066 2,153 | 3. 407 1.803 1 | 3.857 <br> 2.607 | 3,690 1,874 | 4.018 <br> 2. 165 | 5. 251 3.066 3.065 | 6.761 3,706 3 | 7,801 4,409 | 7.437 |
| Non-durable-goods industries. | 2, 239 | 2, 503 | 2,475 | 2.187 | 1,913 | 1,604 | 1.850 | 1,816 | 1,853 | 2. 18.5 | 3,055 | 3,392 | 3,372 |
| Transportation. | 239 | 449 | 594 | 421 | 204 | 336 | 354 | 352 | 225 | +50) | 704 | 733 | 360 |
| Communication and puthic utilities | 414 | 374 | 346 | 405 | 466 | 430 | 422 | 474 | 566 | 550 | 529 | 602 | 703 |
| All other industries | 2, 504 | 2,648 | 2,740 | 1,952 | 2,384 | 2, 242 | 2. 432 | 2,066 | 2,429 | $2.8 \times 1$ | 3.365 | 3. 064 | 3.344 |

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Olfice of Business Economics.

## New or Revised

Statistical Series

Foreign Trade Indexes: Revised Data for Page S-21 ${ }^{1}$
[1936-38 average $=100]$

| Period | Exports of United States merchandise |  |  | Imports ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  | Period | Exports of United States merchandise |  |  | Imports 2 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Quan- } \\ & \text { tity } \end{aligned}$ | Value | Unit value | $\underset{\text { Quan- }}{\substack{\text { tity }}}$ | Value | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Unit } \\ & \text { value } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Quan- } \\ & \text { tity } \end{aligned}$ | Value | Unit value | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Quan- } \\ & \text { tity } \end{aligned}$ | Value | Unit value |
| Annual index: |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1936: January | 83 | 80 | 97 | 98 | 91 | 93 |
| 1913 | 86 | 84 | 97 | 58 | 73 | 125 | February | 75 | 74 | 99 | 98 | 92 | 94 |
| 1919 | 124 | 265 | 214 | 71 | 159 | 223 | March. | 81 | 79 | 97 | 100 | 95 |  |
| 1920. | 119 99 | 276 150 180 | 232 151 151 | 77 68 | 214 102 | 27 156 156 | April.- | 79 85 | 88 | 99 | 101 | 97 | $\stackrel{96}{96}$ |
| 1922 | 92 | 129 | 140 | 84 | 126 | 150 | June. | 76 | 74 | 98 | 99 | 95 | 96 |
| 1923 | 93 | 140 | 150 | 87 | 1.54 | 176 | July. | 24 | 73 | 98 | 101 | 96 | 96 |
| 1924 | 104 | 154 | 147 | 85 | 147 | 172 | August | 73 | 72 | 98 | 102 | 98 | 96 |
| 1925 | 110 | 165 | 149 | $\stackrel{92}{98}$ | 172 | 187 | September | 89 | 89 | 101 | 108 | 106 | 98 |
| ${ }_{1927}^{1926}$ | 118 127 | 161 163 | 137 128 | 98 100 | 180 170 | 183 170 | Octoher-- November | $\begin{array}{r}107 \\ 92 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 108 92 9 | 101 100 | 108 99 | 104 98 188 | ${ }_{98}^{97}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | December. | 91 | 93 | 102 | 118 | 117 | 110 |
| 1928 | 132 | 172 | 131 | 101 | 166 | 165 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1929. | 136 | 176 | 130 | 116 | 179 | $1{ }^{154}$ | 1937: January-- | 88 | 90 | 103 | 109 | 111 | 103 |
| 1930 | $\begin{array}{r}112 \\ 91 \\ \hline 1\end{array}$ | 129 81 | $\begin{array}{r}116 \\ 89 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 98 86 | $\begin{array}{r}124 \\ 85 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}127 \\ 99 \\ \hline 1\end{array}$ | February | 90 97 | $\begin{array}{r}94 \\ 104 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 104 | 122 <br> 135 | 127 | 104 |
| 1932 | 70 | 54 | 77 | 69 | 54 | 7 | April. | 101 | 109 | 107 | 126 | 137 | 109 |
| 1933 | 71 | 56 | 80 | 76 | 59 | 77 | May. | 108 | 117 | 108 | 122 | 136 | 111 |
| 1934 | 76 80 | 72 | 94 | 75 | ${ }_{83}^{66}$ | 88 | June.- | 97 | 105 | 108 | 122 | 136 | 111. |
| 1935. | 80 | 77 | 96 | 92 | 83 | 90 | July . | 100 | 109 | 109 | 116 | 128 | 110 |
| 1936. | 84 | 83 | 98 | 114 | -98 | ${ }^{96}$ | August.-- | 104 | 112 | 107 | 110 | 121 | 110 |
| 1937. | 108 | 113 | 104 | 114 | 122 | 108 | Sentember | 114 | 120 | 106 | 105 | 114 | 108 108 |
| 1938. | 108 | 105 | 97 | 82 | 79 | 96 | Octrier | 131 <br> 127 <br> 1 | 135 128 1 | 103 101 | 102 97 | 110 | 108 |
| 1939 | 113 | 107 | 95 | 94 | 92 | 98 | Decemher | 132 | 131 | 99 | 96 | 99 | 103 |
| 1940. | 132 | 135 | 102 | $\begin{array}{r}99 \\ 117 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 103 | 105 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19412 | 157 <br> 206 <br> 18 | $\begin{array}{r}172 \\ 274 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 109 <br> 133 | 117 87 8 | 131 113 | 112 | 1938: January | 117 105 | 117 106 | 100 | 78 76 | 80 76 | 102 101 |
| 1943 | 301 | 439 | 146 | 97 | 138 | $1+1$ | March | 111 | 111 | 100 | 85 | 84 | 100 |
| 1944 | 290 | 484 | 167 | 105 | 158 | 151 | April | 113 | 111 | 98 | 76 | 76 |  |
| 1945 | 197 | 328 | 167 | 107 | 167 | 156 | May | 108 | 104 | 96 | 73 | 72 |  |
| 1946 | 206 | 325 | 158 | 113 | 196 | 173 | June. | 98 | 94 | 97 | 76 | 72 | 95 |
| 1947. | 275 | 518 | 188 | 108 | $2: 0$ | 213 | July | 96 | 92 | 98 | 70 | 72 |  |
| 1948 | 214 | 428 | ${ }_{185}^{296}$ | 123 | 298 | 235 | August | 98 | 94 | 95 | 89 | 83 | 94 |
| 1950 | 193 | 347 | 180 | 146 | 355 | $\stackrel{24}{24}$ | Octomer | 119 | 112 | 94 | ${ }_{91} 9$ | 87 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | November | 108 | 102 | 94 | 86 | 84 | 97 |
| 1929: First quarter | 147 | 191 | 130 | 116 | 182 | 157 | December. | 114 | 109 | 96 | 86 | 81 | 94 |
| Second quarter | ${ }_{127}^{125}$ | 162 | 130 | 120 | 189 | 158 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Third quarter | 127 | 164 189 | 130 | 113 | 174 | 154 | 1939: Tanuary | 93 | 86 | 93 | 87 | 83 |  |
|  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | March | 116 | 108 | 93 | 97 | 93 |  |
| 1930: First quarter | 120 | 152 | 126 | 103 | 145 | 142 | April | 101 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 91 | 97 |
| Scoond quarter | 105 | 127 | 121 | 102 | 137 | 133 | May. | 110 | 101 | 92 | 97 | 95 |  |
| Third quarter | 104 | 118 | 113 104 | 88 95 | 108 | 124 | June | 104 | 96 | 92 | 89 | 87 |  |
|  |  | 120 | 104 | \% | 107 | 11.3 | Angist | 110 | 102 | 92 | 88 | 88 | 99 |
| 1931: First quarter | 96 | 95 | 100 | 86 | 92 | 107 | September | 120 | 117 | 97 | 97 | 97 |  |
| Second quarter | 86 | 81 | 94 | 86 | 88 | 101 | October | 134 | 133 | 99 | 101 | 101 | 100 |
| Third quarter | 83 | 71 | 85 | 86 | 83 | 97 | Nowmber | 118 | 118 | 99 | 103 | 105 | 101 |
| Fourth quarter | 99 | 78 | 78 | 84 | 7 | 90 | December | 143 | 147 | 102 | 110 | 113 | 103 |
| 1932: First quarter | 78 | 61 |  | 78 | 6.5 | 82 | 1940: January | 141 | 148 | 105 | 108 | 114 |  |
| Second quarter | 65 | 51 | 77 | 71 | 57 | 79 | Fehruary | 134 | 139 | 104 | 87 | 93 | 107 |
| Third Fourth quarter | 60 | 47 | 77 | 60 | 44 | 73 | March. | 135 | 141 | 104 | 93 | 101 | 109 |
| Fourth quarter. | 76 | 57 | 75 | 68 | 50 | 74 | Anril | 12 n | 129 | 103 | 91 | 99 | 1148 |
| 1933: First quarter | 62 | 44 | 71 |  | 45 | 70 |  | 126 140 | 130 | 103 101 | ${ }_{95}^{93}$ |  | 107 106 |
| Second quarter | 61 | 45 | 75 | 7 | 52 | 71 | July | 129 | 142 | 199 | 100 | 106 | 106 |
| July | 71 | 58 | 82 | 88 | 70 | 79 | August | 139 | 141 | 101 | 99 | 105 | 105 |
| August | 63 | 53 | 85 | 90 | 76 | 84 | Sentember | 118 | 118 | 100 | 92 | 96 | 104 |
| September | 77 | 65 | 84 | 84 | $\square$ | 85 | Octoher--- | 139 | 138 | 99 | 192 | 104 | 102 |
| October | 90 | 78 | 87 | 85 | 74 | 8 | November | 130 | 132 | 101 | 194 | 106 | 102 |
| November | 87 <br> 87 <br> 8 | 74 78 | 89 89 | 78 | ${ }_{6}^{63}$ | 88 | December | 129 | 129 | 100 | 114 | 116 | 112 |
| 1934: January | 77 | 70 |  |  |  | 85 | 1941: Jamary | 128 | 130 | 102 | 105 | 109 | 104 |
| February | 70 | 65 | 93 | 72 | 61 | 8.5 | Fehruary | 120 | 122 | 102 | 102 | 106 | 119 |
| March. | 83 | 77 | 93 | 85 | - | 88 | March | 114 | 144 | 101 | 116 | 124 | 107 |
| April. | 78 | 72 | 93 | 79 | 69 | $\checkmark$ | Anril. | 149 | 155 | 104 | 124 | 124 <br> 137 <br> 137 | 111 |
| May | 70 | 64 69 | 92 | 80 | $7{ }_{6}$ | 90 | June | 125 | 13.3 | 106 | 113 | 127 | 112 |
| July | 98 | ${ }_{6} 6$ | 9 | 78 6 6 | -11) | 917) | July | 137 | 146 | 106 | 115 | 129 | 112 |
| August | 73 | 70 | 96 | 64 | 87 | 89 | Aupust -- | 163 | 181 | 111 | 117 | 134 | 114 |
| Semember. | 79 | 77 | 98 | 81 | 3 | 90 | Sentember | 150 | 170 | 113 | 112 | 129 | 116 |
| October. Noventer | 86 82 8 | 84 79 | ${ }_{96}^{98}$ | 75 80 80 | 6 | 90 | November. | 168 | 198 | 118 | 112 | 135 | 120 |
| Deemiber | 71 | 69 | 97 | 69 | 6 | 90 | December | 220 | 261 | 118 | 135 | 165 | 122 |
| 1935: January | 74 | 71 | 97 | 91 | 82 | 90 | 1942: January | 152 | 195 | 128 | 101 | 125 | 123 |
| February. | 66 | ${ }_{66}$ | 99 | 83 | 7 | 90 | February | 150 | 197 | 131 | 93 | 117 | 126 |
| March. | 78 | 75 | 95 | 96 | 87 | 89 | March. | 204 | 259 | 127 | 96 | 123 | 129 |
| April. | 69 | 66 | 95 | 91 | s1 | 89 | April. | 216 | 291 | 134 | 83 | 109 | 131 |
| May | 67 | 66 | 97 | 91 | 81 | 89 | May | 162 | 220 | 136 | 68 | 91 | 1:3 |
| June | 71 | 69 | 96 | 86 | 76 | 88 | June. | 199 | 264 | 13.3 | 75 | 98 | $1: 1$ |
| July --- | 71 | 09 | 97 | 93 | 84 | 91 | July | 210 | 268 | 128 | 75 | 102 | 1:36 |
| August | 71 | 70 | 98 | 96 | 88 | 92 | August | 207 | 286 | 138 | 69 | 90 | 132 |
| Septrmber | 83 | 80 | 96 | 92 | 82 | 919 | September. | 224 | 298 | 133 | 72 | 996 | 133 |
| October-. | $\begin{array}{r}94 \\ 113 \\ \hline 18\end{array}$ | 90 110 | ${ }_{97}^{95}$ | $\begin{array}{r}104 \\ 88 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 93 79 | 89 | October | 239 | 326 320 | 136 | 82 | 109 | 133 |
| Deermber | 95 | 91 | 95 | 96 | 88 | 91 | December | 256 | 359 | 140 | 146 | 199 | 136 |

[^27]Foreign Trade Indexes: Revised Data for Page S-21 ${ }^{1}$-Continued
[1936-38 average $=100$ ]


1 Compiled by the U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of International Trade, from statistics of the Bureau of the Census. Revisions reflect a change in the index base ( $1923-25=100$. formerty used); no change was made in the basic data.

Manufacturing Production-Worker Weekly Payroll Index, Unadjusted: Revised Series for Page S-12:
$[1939=100$ ]

| Month | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| January | 99.5 | 128.2 | 85.5 | 73.8 | 99.5 | 104.9 | 101.8 | 107.7 | 104.6 | 102.4 | 110.1 | 102.3 | 74.5 | 57.2 | 42.7 | 59.4 |
| February | 94.7 | 124.5 | 84.9 | 76.9 | 103.7 | 110.8 | 107.1 | ${ }^{112 .} 1$ | 111.2 | 108.1 | 117.5 | 105.6 | 78.9 | 58.7 | 43.9 | 66.5 |
| March | 95.4 | 133.0 | 85.9 | 78.9 | 1108.8 | 110.8 | 109.0 | 113.7 | 113.0 | 109.8 | 119.9 | 105.7 | 80.5 | 56.7 | 40.6 | 71.1 |
| A pril | 94.5 | 129.7 | 83.6 | 78.0 | 1110.1 | 108.2 | 106. 5 | 111.2 | 111.4 | 107.4 | 12.0 | 104.5 | 79.1 | 52.5 | 42.8 | 73.6 |
| May | 95.6 | 130.4 | 82.1 | 81.6 | 113.8 | 103.5 | 107.6 | 109.8 | 111. 2 | 108.5 | 121.3 | 101.9 | 78.0 | 49.5 | 47.1 | 73.7 |
| June | 98.3 | 131.9 | 80.1 | 84.8 | 113.6 | 97.5 | 105. 2 | 110.0 | 109.4 | 108.9 | 119.5 | 98.4 | 74.0 | 46.2 | 52.1 | 71.3 |
| July. | 101.4 | 127.2 | 76.0 | 85.1 | 109.1 | 90.5 | 103.3 | 105.5 | 105.1 | 106.3 | 115.1 | 90.1 | 70.5 | 42.8 | 55.8 | 66.4 |
| August | 107.8 | 127.9 | 78.1 | 89.1 | 109.4 | 94.5 | 106. 2 | 110.1 | 108.7 | 112.0 | 120.3 | 88.9 | 70.3 | 43.8 | 62.1 | 68.9 |
| Septembe | 112.7 | 126.1 | 77.7 | 92.3 | 110.1 | 98.0 | 105.4 | 111.4 | 108.2 | 112.6 | 121.4 | 89.9 | 67.6 | 46.6 | 64.9 | 64.4 |
| October- | 109.8 | 121.3 | 76.3 | 94.1 | 112.3 | 100.3 | 111.7 | 114.6 | 108.9 | 116.2 | 120.6 | 87.9 | 65.5 | 48.5 | 64.7 | 67.7 |
| November | 114.3 | 111.4 | 75.2 | 97.8 | 110.2 | 98.7 | 111.4 | 110.6 | 104.9 | 112.6 | 111.2 | 81. 9 | 61.8 | 46.2 | ${ }^{60.6}$ | 66.1 |
| December | 122.3 | 101.2 | 77.0 | 100.2 | 108.9 | 103.5 | 111.9 | 109.8 | 106.1 | 113.4 | 107.3 | 79.9 | 61.2 | 44.9 | 59.9 | 70.1 |
| Monthly average | 103.9 | 124.2 | 80.2 | 86.0 | 109.1 | 101.8 | 107.3 | 110.5 | 108.5 | 109.8 | 117.1 | 94.8 | 71.8 | 49.5 | 53.1 | 68.3 |
| Month | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 |
| January | 71.5 | 81.7 | 100.5 | 80.8 | 91.0 | 106.9 | 130.6 | 197.8 | 297.0 | 349. 5 | 345.9 | 236.8 | 312.8 | 348.1 | 345.9 | 329.2 |
| February | 77.0 | 81.3 | 106. 2 | 83.4 | 93.9 | 106.4 | 138.0 | 205.6 | 305.2 | ${ }^{351 .} 3$ | 346.9 | 218.3 | 314.4 | 343.8 | 340.4 | ${ }^{330.0}$ |
| March | 78.8 | 85.6 | 112.3 | 83.7 | 96.1 | 107.3 | 143.6 | 212.8 | 313.9 | 347.7 | 343.8 | 2423 | 317.3 | 346. 6 | 332.8 | 333. 5 |
| April | 79.0 | 87.7 | 116.3 | 81.0 | 93.7 | 104.7 | 148.3 | 219.1 | 321.1 | ${ }^{342} 5$ | ${ }^{336.9}$ | 259.0 | 314.6 | 334.9 | 319.2 | 337.2 |
| May | 76.1 | 89.2 | 116.7 | 79.4 | 93.7 | 105.1 | 158.5 | 226.9 | 326.3 | 343.0 | 323.6 | 257.8 | 315.1 | 334.4 | 312.8 | 348.0 |
|  | 74.1 | 89.5 | 114.1 | 77.3 | 95.3 | 106.8 | 167.8 | 233.1 | 332.7 | 344.4 | 320.7 | 268.0 | 322.0 | 345. 6 | 315.7 | 362.7 |
| July- | 73.2 | 88.8 | 111. 6 | 77.5 | 93.5 | 105.9 | 168.7 | 240.4 | 332.9 | 337.9 | 306.0 | 272.3 | 316.4 | 346.5 | 312.8 | 367.5 |
| August | 78.5 | 92.8 | 115.4 | 84.3 | 100.0 | 114.6 | 176.4 | 253.6 | ${ }^{341.0}$ | 341.5 | 274.0 | 291.1 | 3226.5 | 360.1 | 323.0 | 394.4 |
| September | 81.5 | 92.7 | 111.6 | 89.1 | 105.0 | ${ }^{121.1}$ | 182.5 | 262.4 | ${ }^{347.1}$ | 340.2 | 231.3 | 298. 6 | 339.6 | 366. 8 | ${ }^{335} 19$ | 403. 2 |
| October- | 84.3 | 98.8 | 111.8 | 92.1 | 112.9 | ${ }^{125.8}$ | 187.4 | 272.6 | ${ }^{351.9}$ | ${ }^{342} \mathbf{3}$ | 2303 | 300.1 | 342. 5 | 366.7 | 320.9 | 415.8 |
| November | 83.4 | 100.3 | 99.6 | 92.5 | 112.0 | 126.1 | 186.3 | 282.5 | 356.7 | 340.0 | 229,2 | 303.7 | 345.6 | 362.8 | 313.9 | 414.6 |
| December | 85.5 | 105.4 | 90.5 | 95.6 | 112.9 | 132.2 | 19.5 | 291.7 | 347.5 | 345.3 | 233.8 | 312.1 | 355.8 | 360.7 | 329.3 | 426.0 |
| Monthly average | 78.6 | 91.1 | 108.9 | 84.7 | 100.0 | 113.6 | 164.9 | 241.5 | 331.1 | 343.7 | 293.5 | 271.7 | 326. 9 | 351.4 | 325.3 | 371.7 |

${ }^{1}$ Compiled by the U. S. Department of Labor, Burean of Lahor Statistics. Data are based on reports from cooperating establishments covering both full- and part-time production and related workers who worked during, or received pay for, the pay poriod ending nearest the 15 th of the month. The data have been adjusted to bench-mark levels indicated by social-insurance-agency data through 1947. Comparable annual data for 1909 and 1914 , compiled by the U. S. Bureau of the Census, are 33.9 and 40.1 , respectively.

# $M_{\text {onth } h_{y}}$ 

The data here are a continuation of the statistics published in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey of Currenf Business. That volume (price \$1.25) contains monthly data for the years 1945 to 1948 , and monthly averages for earlier years back to 1935 insofar as available; it also provides a description of each series and references to sources of monthly figures prior to 1945. Series added or revised since publication of the 1949 Supplement are indicated by an asterisk (*) and a dagger ( $\dagger$ ), respectively, the accompanying footnote indicating where historical data and a descriptive note may be found. The terms "unadjusted" and "adjusted" used to designate index numbers and dollar values refer to adjustment of monthly figures for seasonal variation.

Data subsequent to May 1951 for selected series will be found in the Weekly Supplement to the Survey.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through <br> 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | $\underset{\substack{\text { Febru- } \\ \text { ary }}}{ }$ | March | April | May |

GENERAL BUSINESS INDICATORS

r Revised. ${ }^{1}$ Estimates for April-June 1951, based on anticipated capital expenditures of business.
$\dagger$ Revised series. Quarterly estimates of national income, gross national product, and personal income and monthly estimates of personal income have been revised beginning 1948 ; for these revisions and for earlier revisions ( (covering data for $1946-47$ ), see tables 41,43 , 45 , and 48 in part $V$ of the National Income Supplement to the SURvET, July 1951 .
JIncludes inventory valuation adjustment. ${ }^{2}$ Includes inventory valuation adjustment.
§Personal saving is excess of disposable income over personal consumption expenditures shown as a component of gross national product above.

| Unless otherwise stated，statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem－ ber | October | $\begin{gathered} \text { Novem- } \\ \text { ber } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Decem- } \\ \text { ber } \end{gathered}$ | January | Febru－ ary | March | April | May |

## GENERAL BUSINESS INDICATORS－Continued

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline FARM INCOME AND MARKETINGS \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline Cash receipts from farming，including Government \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline payments，total \(\ddagger\) ．－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．of dol． \& －1，878 \& 1，859 \& 2，356 \& 2， 551 \& 2，913 \& 3，584 \& 3，277 \& 2， 692 \& \(\begin{array}{r}+2,539 \\ +2 \\ \hline\end{array}\) \& r 1，899
\(-1,873\) \&  \& r 2，137
\(+2,088\) \& \({ }_{\sim}^{2} 2,153\) \\
\hline Farm marketings and CCC loans，total．．－do．．－． \& 1，837 \& 1，825 \& 2，343 \& 2， 543 \& 2，906 \& 3． 572 \& 3，261 \& 2，672 \& ＋ 2,510 \& r 1， 873 \& r2，019 \& ＋2．088 \& p 2,120 \\
\hline  \& 444
\(+1,393\) \& 557
1.268 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
1.058 \\
1.285 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \& 1，182
1,361 \& 1.452
1.454 \& 2． 1.538 \& 1,781
1,480 \& 1，216 \& 965
\(r 1,545\) \& 557
\(\mathrm{r} 1,316\) \& 523
\(\mathrm{r} 1,496\) \& \(\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ \hline 165 \\ \hline 1.623\end{array}\) \& 0.436
\(p 1,684\) \\
\hline Livestock and products，total．．．．．．．．．．．．．．d．do．．．． \& \(+1,393\)
+368 \& 1， 268 \& 1． 285 \& \(\begin{array}{r}1.361 \\ \\ \hline 23\end{array}\) \& 1． 454 \& 1． 534 \& \(\begin{array}{r}1,480 \\ \\ \hline 276\end{array}\) \& \(\begin{array}{r}1,456 \\ \hline 282 \\ \hline\end{array}\) \& \(\begin{array}{r}\text { r } 1,545 \\ \hline 224 \\ \hline\end{array}\) \& \(\begin{array}{r}r 1,316 \\ \hline 317\end{array}\) \& \(\begin{array}{r}\text { r } 1,496 \\ \hline 366\end{array}\) \& r 1,623
368 \& － 1,684 \\
\hline  \& \(\begin{array}{r}+368 \\ \hline 776\end{array}\) \& 368
667 \& 351 \& 323
792 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
305 \\
883 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \& 301
950 \& 276
870 \& 282
827 \& 324
+995 \& 317
+769 \& \begin{tabular}{l}
366 \\
834 \\
\hline 8
\end{tabular} \& 368
930 \& \(p 438\)
\(p 871\) \\
\hline  \& +786
\(\times 215\) \& 203 \& 214 \& 229 \& 248 \& 268 \& 319 \& 329 \& 215 \& r 220 \& － 275 \& r 288 \& \({ }^{\text {p }} 309\) \\
\hline Indexes of cash receints from marketings and CCC loans，umadjusted：\(\ddagger\) \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline All commodities ．－．．－．．．－．．．．．．．．．．． \(1935-39=100\). \& － 276 \& 275 \& 353 \& 383 \& 437 \& 538 \& 484 \& 402 \& г 378 \& － 281 \& r 303 \& ¢ 313 \& ¢ 319 \\
\hline  \& 155 \& 195 \& 371 \& 414 \& 509 \& 715 \& 608 \& 426 \& 338 \& \({ }^{\sim} 195\) \& 183 \& r 163 \& p 1.53 \\
\hline Livestock and products ．－．－．．．．．．．．．．－．do．．－ \& 「367 \& 335 \& 339 \& 359 \& 384 \& 405 \& 391 \& 384 \& 「408 \& ＇346 \& 「393 \& 「427 \& \(p 444\) \\
\hline  \& r 119 \& 120 \& 143 \& 154 \& 167 \& 201 \& 172 \& 149 \& ＋139 \& 104 \& 111 \& 113 \& 115 \\
\hline  \& 61 \& 77 \& 144 \& 170 \& 194 \& 259 \& 192 \& 146 \& 126 \& 79 \& 71 \& 61 \& 53 \\
\hline Livestock and products．．．．．－－－－－－．－．－．－．－do．．．－ \& ＊ 163 \& 153 \& 142 \& 142 \& 147 \& 158 \& 157 \& 151 \& r 149 \& 123 \& 141 \& 152 \& 163 \\
\hline INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline Federal Reserve Index \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline Unadjusted，combined index．\(\ldots-\ldots-1935-39=100 .-\) \& 195 \& 200 \& 198 \& 212 \& 216 \& 220 \& 215 \& 216 \& 216 \& ＋ 217 \& 219 \& \({ }^{2} 221\) \& － 223 \\
\hline  \& 203 \& 209 \& 207 \& 221 \& 224 \& 229 \& 226 \& 227 \& 226 \& 228 \& 「231 \& ＋232 \& \(p 233\) \\
\hline Durable manufactures ．－．－．．．．．．．．．．．－．－－do． \& 232 \& 238 \& 237 \& 249 \& 253 \& 263 \& 260 \& 266 \& 264 \& 268 \& \(\begin{array}{r}r \\ \hline\end{array}\) \& ＋278 \& p 278 \\
\hline  \& 226 \& 231 \& 228 \& 236 \& 245 \& 253 \& 246 \& 253 \& 255 \& 252 \& 「262 \& 264 \& p 263 \\
\hline Lumber and products．．－．－．．．．．．．．．．．．．－do \& 162 \& 166 \& 161 \& 177 \& 179 \& 176 \& 168 \& 158 \& 153 \& 154 \& 160 \& \(\begin{array}{r} \\ \\ \hline\end{array} 170\) \& p 168 \\
\hline  \& 175 \& 178 \& 174 \& 192 \& 196 \& 198 \& 197 \& 195 \& 190 \& 193 \& 196 \& \(r 186\) \& P 175 \\
\hline Lumber－．．－－－－．－．－．－．－－－－－－－－－－－－－．－．\({ }^{\text {do }}\) \& 155 \& 160 \& 155 \& 170 \& 170 \& 165 \& 153 \& 140 \& 134 \& 134 \& 141 \& \(r 161\) \& p 165 \\
\hline Machinery－．．．－－－．－．－．－．－．－－－－－－－－－－－－－do． \& 258 \& 262 \& 265 \& 279 \& 283 \& 303 \& 311 \& 321 \& － 322 \& 「328 \& \({ }^{\text {r }} 334\) \& \({ }^{+} 335\) \& p 334 \\
\hline Nonferrous metals and products．．．．．－－do． \& 197 \& 206 \& 202 \& 212 \& 216 \& 223 \& 226 \& 227 \& 224 \& 「 217 \& － 210 \& r 211 \& p 211 \\
\hline  \& 192 \& 202 \& 199
207 \& \(\stackrel{212}{212}\) \& 219 209 \& 225 \& 228 \& 230
219 \& 226
220 \& 「215 \& 「 203 \& 「205

225 \& $\square 206$
$>224$ <br>
\hline Smelting and refining．．．．．．．．．．．．－．．．．．do． \& 208 \& 218 \& 207 \& 212 \& 209 \& 217 \& 221 \& 219 \& 220 \& 222 \& 225 \& 225 \& $\bigcirc 224$ <br>
\hline Stone，clay，and glass products．．．．－．－－do． \& 209 \& 212 \& 214 \& 221 \& 223 \& 240 \& 233 \& 227 \& 223 \& ${ }^{+} 221$ \& 232 \& － 244 \& P 242 <br>
\hline Cement \& 221 \& 229 \& 229 \& 242 \& 239 \& 249 \& 231 \& 211 \& 193 \& 186 \& 207 \& 231 \& 242 <br>
\hline  \& 160 \& 160 \& 162 \& 172 \& 175 \& 177 \& 182 \& 178 \& 178 \& 「176 \& 180 \& －183 \& － 184 <br>
\hline Glass containers ．－．－－－－－－－．－－－－－－－－－do． \& 238 \& 232 \& 234 \& 223 \& 229 \& 269 \& 250 \& 246 \& 251 \& 253 \& 269 \& 292 \& 257 <br>
\hline Transportation equipment．．．－．．．．．．－．－．do． \& 262 \& 277 \& 272 \& 287 \& 284 \& 291 \& 278 \& 292 \& 285 \& ${ }^{+} 304$ \& r 314 \& r 308 \& ${ }^{p} 309$ <br>
\hline Automobiles（incl．parts）．－－．．－．．．．．．．do． \& 249 \& 268 \& 262 \& 273 \& 265 \& 271 \& 249 \& 260 \& 246 \& ${ }^{*} 262$ \& r 266 \& r 253 \& － 250 <br>
\hline Nondurable manufactures ．．－．－．－．－．－－－－－do． \& 180 \& 184 \& 182 \& 198 \& 201 \& 201 \& 197 \& 196 \& 196 \& 196 \& 194 \& 195 \& ${ }^{p} 196$ <br>
\hline Alcoholic beverages．－－－－－－－．－．－．－．－－－－－－do \& 177 \& 202 \& 219 \& 237 \& 217 \& 205 \& 195 \& 189 \& 211 \& 198 \& 185 \& 175 \& 180 <br>
\hline  \& 255 \& 258 \& 259 \& 265 \& 272 \& 282 \& 284 \& 288 \& 288 \& 291 \& 296 \& $\begin{array}{r} \\ \times 175 \\ \hline 500\end{array}$ \& p 297 <br>
\hline Industrial chemicals．．－－－．－．．－．－．．．．．．．do \& 443 \& 451 \& 453 \& 458 \& 465 \& 488 \& 497 \& 504 \& 506 \& 510 \& 524 \& r 530 \& ${ }^{p} 536$ <br>
\hline Leather and products．．－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．do． \& 101 \& 104 \& 99 \& 119 \& 123 \& 115 \& 111 \& 107 \& 116 \& 125 \& 118 \& 106 \& －．．．－． <br>
\hline Leather taming－－．－－－．－．－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．do．${ }^{\text {do．}}$ \& 94 \& 100 \& 87 \& 106 \& 109 \& 107 \& 111 \& 106 \& 108 \& 120 \& ${ }^{r} 104$ \& 98 \& <br>
\hline  \& 106 \& 107 \& 107 \& 128 \& 133 \& 121 \& 110 \& 109 \& 121 \& 128 \& 127 \& 112 \& <br>
\hline Manufactured food products．－．－．－．．．．do do \& 157 \& 164 \& 178 \& 191 \& 192 \& 175 \& 164 \& 162 \& 155 \& 149 \& r 149 \& r 153 \& ${ }^{p} 159$ <br>
\hline  \& 199 \& 226 \& 223 \& 217 \& 173 \& 132 \& 103 \& 99 \& 90 \& 101 \& 120 \& 153 \& 196 <br>
\hline Meat packing－－－－－－－．－．．．－．－．－．．．．．．－do． \& 144 \& 146 \& 141 \& 134 \& 152 \& 158 \& 184 \& 203 \& 193 \& 142 \& 147 \& 「 150 \& － 149 <br>
\hline Processed fruits and vegetables．．－．．－－do． \& 98 \& 122 \& 191 \& 254 \& 276 \& 190 \& 137 \& 111 \& 105 \& 100 \& 97 \& r 102 \& ${ }^{2} 105$ <br>
\hline Paper and products ．－．－．－．－．－．－．－．－．．．．．．．do． \& 181 \& 185 \& 172 \& 191 \& 194 \& 202 \& 201 \& 197 \& 203 \& 208 \& 208 \& 「214 \& P213 <br>
\hline  \& 173 \& 178 \& 166 \& 181 \& 184 \& 193 \& 191 \& 188 \& 192 \& 198 \& 198 \& 204 \& <br>
\hline Petroleum and coal products．．．．．．．．．．．do． \& 216 \& 222 \& 229 \& 238 \& 243 \& 251 \& 253 \& 263 \& 272 \& 269 \& 269 \& 256 \& p 265 <br>
\hline  \& 175 \& 177 \& 176 \& 176 \& 178 \& 183 \& 178 \& 182 \& 187 \& 183 \& 184 \& 「185 \& 186 <br>
\hline Printing and publishing－．．．．．．．．．．．－－．．．－do． \& 169 \& 169 \& 150 \& 161 \& 172 \& 183 \& 182 \& 179 \& 164 \& 176 \& r 179 \& r 188 \& ${ }^{\text {D }} 181$ <br>
\hline Rubher products ．－．－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．do． \& 213 \& 221 \& 222 \& 236 \& 244 \& 250 \& 250 \& 251 \& 244 \& 235 \& r 240 \& $r 237$ \& p 237 <br>
\hline  \& 175 \& 173 \& 165 \& 189 \& 191 \& 197 \& 193 \& 194 \& 194 \& 194 \& 188 \& ＋185 \& ${ }^{p} 187$ <br>
\hline  \& 140 \& 132 \& 123 \& 155 \& 152 \& 162 \& 158 \& 158 \& 163 \& 174 \& 175 \& 153 \& 164 <br>
\hline  \& 347 \& 348 \& 361 \& 366
172 \& 380
171 \& 374
180
1 \& 381 \& 397 \& 392 \& 390 \& 374 \& 「380 \& 378 <br>
\hline  \& 157 \& 161 \& 134 \& 172 \& 171 \& 180 \& 164 \& 160 \& 156 \& 144 \& ${ }^{*} 133$ \& 147 \& <br>
\hline  \& 168 \& 176 \& 160 \& 204 \& 181 \& 170 \& 174 \& 142 \& 177 \& 170 \& 161 \& 167 \& 172 <br>
\hline  \& 147 \& 155 \& 149 \& 163 \& 168 \& 169 \& 159 \& 153 \& 159 \& 153 \& 153 \& 162 \& ${ }^{p} 167$ <br>
\hline  \& 148 \& 155 \& 148 \& 162 \& 167 \& 170 \& 165 \& 163 \& 169 \& 163 \& 163 \& ＋167 \& ${ }^{2} 167$ <br>
\hline  \& 97 \& 96 \& 68 \& 97 \& 92 \& 102 \& 84 \& 80 \& 96 \& 89 \& 48 \& 64 \& 81 <br>
\hline  \& 131 \& 136 \& 109 \& 142 \& 144 \& 151 \& 138 \& 143 \& 151 \& 125 \& 127 \& 133 \& 126 <br>
\hline  \& 160 \& 168 \& 171 \& 177 \& 184 \& 184 \& 184 \& 178 \& 184 \& 185 \& 189 \& ${ }^{r} 191$ \& ${ }^{\text {p }} 192$ <br>
\hline  \& 140 \& 155 \& 158 \& 170 \& 171 \& 161 \& 124 \& 93 \& 94 \& 94 \& 92 \& ${ }^{r} 130$ \& ${ }^{p} 168$ <br>
\hline  \& 195 \& 199 \& 196 \& 209 \& 211 \& 216 \& 215 \& 218 \& 221 \& 221 \& $r 223$ \& － 223 \& － 223 <br>
\hline  \& 204 \& 208 \& 206 \& 218 \& 220 \& 225 \& 224 \& 229 \& 231 \& 232 \& 234 \& －234 \& － 233 <br>
\hline Durable manufactures．．．．－．．．．．．．．．．．－－－－do． \& 231 \& 237 \& 235 \& 247 \& 251 \& 261 \& 260 \& 268 \& 268 \& 271 \& 277 \& － 277 \& － 276 <br>
\hline Lumber and products．－．－－．．．．．．．．．．－－－do．－．－－ \& 158 \& 155 \& 151 \& 165 \& 166 \& 166 \& 169 \& 173 \& 171 \& 169 \& 169 \& r 170 \& $p 164$ <br>
\hline Lumber－．．－－－－．．．．．．－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－．．．．．do．．．－－ \& 149 \& 144 \& 140 \& 151 \& 150 \& 150 \& 155 \& 162 \& 162 \& 156 \& 156 \& $\cdots 162$ \& ${ }^{\text {p }} 158$ <br>
\hline Nonferrous metals．．．．．．．．．．．．－－－．．．．．．．．．do．．．－ \& 197 \& 207 \& 202 \& 212 \& 216 \& 223 \& 226 \& 227 \& 224 \& ${ }^{\text {r }} 217$ \& ${ }^{-} 210$ \& $\checkmark 211$ \& ${ }^{\circ} 211$ <br>
\hline Smelting and refining．．．－－－－．－．－．－．－－do．．．－ \& 208 \& 219 \& 208 \& 212 \& 209 \& 217 \& 221 \& 218 \& 219 \& 222 \& 225 \& 225 \& － 223 <br>
\hline Stone，clay，and glass products．．．．．．．．－do．．．－－ \& 203 \& 210 \& 212 \& 212 \& 215 \& 229 \& 227 \& 235 \& 236 \& 237 \& 242 \& 247 \& ${ }^{2} 236$ <br>
\hline  \& 210 \& 214 \& 208 \& 214 \& 206 \& 214 \& 214 \& 232 \& 238 \& 245 \& 252 \& 243 \& <br>
\hline  \& 160 \& 161 \& 161 \& 167 \& 169 \& 168 \& 175 \& 173 \& ¢ 191 \& ${ }^{r} 186$ \& －189 \& 189 \& ${ }^{p} 185$ <br>
\hline  \& 223 \& 234 \& 244 \& 215 \& 225 \& 262 \& 247 \& 265 \& 257 \& 261 \& 269 \& 292 \& 275 <br>
\hline Nondurable manufactures ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．do． \& 181 \& 184 \& 181 \& 195 \& 194 \& 196 \& 195 \& 197 \& 201 \& r 201 \& 199 \& r 198 \& 199 <br>
\hline  \& 172 \& 184 \& 206 \& 248 \& 203 \& 182 \& 207 \& 208 \& 248 \& 225 \& 207 \& 187 \& 179 <br>
\hline  \& 256 \& 261 \& 263 \& 269 \& 271 \& 277 \& 280 \& 284 \& 287 \& 288 \& 292 \& r 295 \& P 297 <br>
\hline  \& 101 \& 105 \& 101 \& 120 \& 124 \& 115 \& 109 \& 108 \& 115 \& 122 \& 118 \& 106 \& ${ }^{p} 103$ <br>
\hline Leather tanning ．－－－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－．－．．．－do．．．－ \& 95 \& 102 \& 91 \& 108 \& 111 \& 106 \& 108 \& 106 \& 107 \& 112 \& 105 \& 98 \& <br>
\hline Manufactured food products．．．．．．．．．．．．do．．．－ \& 164 \& 164 \& 167 \& 168 \& 167 \& 162 \& 161 \& 165 \& 168 \& ${ }^{\text {r }} 166$ \& ${ }^{\text {r }} 168$ \& ${ }^{r} 168$ \& ${ }^{\text {p }} 166$ <br>
\hline  \& 150 \& 153 \& 152 \& 150 \& 148 \& 145 \& 143 \& 141 \& 142 \& 142 \& 146 \& 147 \& 148 <br>
\hline  \& 144 \& 147 \& 151 \& 155 \& 168 \& 158 \& 165 \& 171 \& 162 \& 148 \& 159 \& ＋163 \& ${ }^{p} 149$ <br>
\hline Processed fruits and vegetables．．．－．．．do．．．－ \& 150 \& 158 \& 147 \& 134 \& r 142 \& 147 \& 149 \& 142 \& 161 \& r 158 \& 176 \& r 167 \& p 162 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}


－${ }^{2}$ Seasonal factors for a number of industries were fixed at 100 during 1939－42；data for these industries are shown only in the unadjusted series．

| Uniess otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May |

## GENERAL BUSINESS INDICATORS—Continued

| INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION-Continued |  | 185 | 173 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | D213 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adjusted ${ }^{\text {a - - Continued }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Manufactures-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paper and products .-.-.-...- $1935-39=100$. |  |  |  |  |  | 193 |  |  | 192 |  |  |  |  |
| Paper and pulp-.------------.-.-.-.-. do. | 180 173 | 177 | ${ }^{166}$ | ${ }_{181}^{191}$ | 184 |  | 191 | 197 189 |  | 197 | $\begin{array}{r} 208 \\ r 198 \\ r 176 \end{array}$ |  |  |
| Printing and publishing-.-.-.-....-....- do | 166168 | 170 | 154 | 169 | 172 | 179 | 174 | 175 | 170 | 177 |  | 204 +183 | ${ }_{p} 178$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | 172 | 165 | 171 | 153 | 177 | 179 | +176 +170 + | 177 | 172 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 145 \\ & 125 \end{aligned}$ | 130 | 144124 | 159136 | 163141 | 166 | 130 | 126 | 130 | 131 | ${ }^{+1} 127$ | 141 | $\square 165$$\gg 153$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BUSINESS SALES AND INVENTORIES§ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business sales (adjusted), total $\dagger$ - .-......-bil. of dol | 38.7 | 39.9 | 42.0 | 45.3 | 42.1 | 41.8 | \% 41.3 | 42.5 | 46.7 | 45.4 | 45.2 | $r 43.5$ | 45.3 |
|  | 19.3 | 19.8 | 20.3 | 23.0 | 21.2 | 21.2 | 21.1 | 21.3 | 23.2 | 22.6 | 23.4 | r 22.4 | 23.7 |
| Durable-goods industriest.-.-............- do | 8.6 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 10.1 | 9.4 | ${ }^{9} 97$ | ${ }^{9} 1.7$ | 9.8 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 11.0 | 10.5 | 11.1 |
| Nondurable-goods industries $\dagger$...............do | 10.7 | 10.8 | 11.6 | 12.9 | 11.8 | 11.6 | 11.4 | 11.5 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 12.4 | -11.9 | 12.6 |
| Wholesale trade, total --.-.-...............- do | 8.0 | 8.4 | 9. 0 | 9.6 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 10.2 | 9.6 | 9.5 | r9.1 | 9.5 |
| Durable-goods establishments..---.-.-- do | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Nondurable-goods establishments.---...-- do | 5.9 11.3 | 6.1 11.7 | 12.7 | 6.7 12.7 | ${ }_{12.1}^{6.3}$ | $\begin{array}{r}6.3 \\ 11.8 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}6.4 \\ 11.4 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 6. 12.2 | 7.3 13.3 | 6.9 13.1 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ 12.8 \\ \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ 12.6 \\ \hline .0\end{array}$ | 7.0 12.1 |
| Durable-goods stores. | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 1.8 4.2 | 3.7 | 12.1 4.1 | 1.8 4 | 4.7 | $\begin{array}{r}12.3 \\ 4.2 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 12.0 4.0 | 4.0 |
| Nondurable-goods stores...-.-.-.-.-.-.......do | 7.4 | 7.5 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 8.1 |
| Business inventories, book value, end of month (adjusted), total $\dagger$ bil. of dol | 53.6 | 54.2 | 53.2 | 54.5 | 56.4 | 58.7 | 60.3 | 61.6 | 63.4 | 64.4 | 66.5 | r 68.5 | 69.9 |
|  | 29.7 | 30.0 | 29.8 | 29.9 | 30.7 | 31.8 | 33.0 | 34. 1 | 34.9 | 35.5 | 36.4 | + 37.8 | 38.8 |
| Durable-goods industriest.-.-.-...-.-.....-do | 13.8 | 13.9 | 13.9 | 13.9 | 14.1 | 14.4 | 15.1 | 15.8 | 16. 2 | 16.7 | 17.0 | 17.6 | 18.3 |
| Nondurable-goods indust | 15.9 | 16.1 | 15.9 | 16.0 | 16.7 | 17.3 | 17.9 | 18.3 | 18.7 | 18.8 | 19.4 | r 20.2 | 20.6 |
| Durable-goods establishments | 6.3 | 6. 2 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 4.3 | 4.5 7 |
|  | 14.4 | 14.7 | 14.1 | 15.1 | 15.8 | 16.7 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 17.4 | 17.8 | 18.6 | +19.0 | 19.1 |
| Durable-goods stores. | 5.4 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 7.6 | $\tau 7.8$ | 7.9 |
|  | 9.0 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.6 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 11.1 | 11.2 | 11.2 |
| MANUFACTURERS' SALES, INVENTORIES, AND ORDERS $\dagger$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sales: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Value (unadjusted), total.-............mil. of dol..- | 18,649 | 19,426 | 18,682 | 22,802 | 21,514 | 22, 832 | 21, 256 | 21,763 | 22,888 | 21, 808 | 24,388 | ${ }^{\text {r } 22,423}$ | 22,975 |
| Durable-goods industries ---.-.-.---.-...-do | 8,413 | 9,007 | 7,951 | -9,929 | -9,536 | 10, 339 | 9,586 | 10,104 11,659 | 10, 174 | 9, 891 | 11, 597 | ${ }_{+}^{+10,772}$ | 10, 877 |
| Nondurable-goods industries. .-.-.-.-.....do | 10,236 | 10,418 | 10,731 | 12,872 | 11,979 | 12,493 | 11,671 | 11,659 | 12,714 | 11,917 | 12, 791 | ${ }^{+11,651}$ | 12,098 |
| Value (adjusted), total .-......-.-...........do. | 19,309 | 19,838 | 20, 269 | 22,956 | 21,154 | 21, 246 | 21, 112 | 21, 284 | 23, 166 | 22,646 | 23,399 | r 22,389 | 23,733 |
| Durable-goods industries, total.-.-.......-do. | 8,605 | 9,030 | 8, 670 | 10,060 | 9,392 | 9,671 | ${ }^{9,730}$ | 9,794 | 10,398 | 10, 338 | 10,993 | ${ }^{+} 10,532$ | 11, 100 |
| Iron, steel, and products.--.-.......-. do | 2, 126 | 2,191 | 2,178 | 2,471 | 2,345 | 2, 414 | 2,448 | 2,591 | 2, 729 | 2,642 | 2,790 | r 2,703 $r$ | 2, 8,38 |
| Nonferrous metals and products.......-do | 523 | 566 | ${ }_{92}^{558}$ | ${ }^{606}$ | ${ }_{1} 591$ | ${ }_{1} 131$ | ${ }_{1}^{610}$ | +630 | 593 | 584 | ${ }^{607}$ | ${ }^{\text {r }} 594$ | 585 |
| Electrical machinery and equipment... do | 878 | 955 | 924 | 1,129 | 1,116 | 1,131 | 1,108 | 1,096 | 1,240 | 1, 254 | 1,249 | ${ }^{\text {r 1, } 158}$ | 1. 270 |
| Machinery, except electrical ....-......do | 1,352 | 1,385 | 1,374 | 1,554 | 1,458 | 1,512 | 1,544 | 1,579 | 1,755 | 1,802 | 1,946 | ${ }^{\text {r 1, }} 1225$ | 2,021 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 1,600 | 1,710 | 1,459 | 1,716 | 1,449 | 1,547 | 1,501 | 1,514 | 1,566 | 1,550 | 1,696 | - 1, 508 | 1,588 |
| Transportation equipment, n.e.s. | 319 | 310 | 315 | 410 | 379 | 401 | 402 | 396 | 396 | 415 | 421 | ${ }^{7} 475$ | 496 |
| Lumber and timber basic products....-do | 570 | 652 | 603 | 695 | 656 | 673 | 683 | 640 | 619 | 586 | 659 | ${ }^{7} 674$ | 717 |
| Furniture and finished lumber products do | 401 | 404 | 409 | 485 | 433 | 437 542 | 449 | 403 | 461 | 454 | 537 | ${ }^{*} 480$ | 496 |
| Stone, clay, and glass products.......- do | 480 | 481 |  |  | 513 | 542 415 | 566 | 519 | 588 | 587 | 603 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 538$ | 624 |
| Other durable-goods industries .-.-.--- do | 356 | 374 | 382 | 454 | 451 | 415 | 419 | 425 | 450 | 464 | 486 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 477$ | 464 |
| Nondurable-goods industries, total..-....-do | 10, 704 | 10, 809 | 11,599 | 12,896 | 11,762 | 11,574 | 11,382 | 11,490 | 12,768 | 12,309 | 12,406 | - 11, 857 | 12,634 |
| Food and kindred products. .-.......... do | 3,150 | 3,136 | 3, 245 | 3,257 | 3,038 | 2,972 | 2,949 | 3,147 | 3,559 | 3,297 | 3,331 | r 3, 226 | 3,694 |
| Beverages................................do | 542 | 582 | 573 | 649 | 448 | 434 | 390 | 468 | 497 | 427 | 426 | r 414 | 490 |
|  | 274 | 277 | 287 | 299 | 261 | 271 | 282 | 270 | 307 | 300 | 280 | + 280 | 296 |
|  | 1,012 | 1,062 | 1,206 | 1,544 | 1,354 | 1,293 | 1,290 | 1,264 | 1,426 | 1,407 | 1,371 | r 1, 270 | 1,415 |
| Apparel and related products .-....-.-. do. | 748 | ${ }^{663}$ | 962 | 1,256 | 955 | 976 | 839 | 778 | 945 | 882 | 796 | +670 | 663 |
| Leather and products -------------- do | ${ }_{513}^{290}$ | 317 | 349 <br> 588 | ${ }^{381}$ | 335 | 324 | 287 | 270 | 338 | 365 | 337 | +284 | 269 |
| Paper and allied products.-.-.-...---.-. do | 513 | 538 | 528 596 | ${ }_{615}^{633}$ | ${ }_{633}^{620}$ | ${ }_{5}^{656}$ | 668 576 | 667 | 709 | 686 | 707 | r 673 | 699 |
| Printing and publishing---.-------.-. do | 606 | 602 |  | 615 | ${ }^{633}$ | 581 | 576 | 585 | 692 | 731 | 763 | +716 | 732 |
| Chemicals and allied products..........-do | 1,334 | 1,383 | 1,442 | 1,667 | 1,583 | 1,550 | 1,529 | 1,512 | 1,703 | 1,631 | 1,732 | ${ }^{+1,631}$ | 1,731 |
| Petroleum and coal products..........-. do | 1,624 | 1,688 | 1,738 | 1,859 | 1,853 | 1,834 | 1,870 | 1,827 | 1,791 | 1,795 | 1,838 | r1,842 | 1,853 |
| Rubber products.-.-.-.-.-.---...-do | 321 | 350 | ${ }_{20}$ | 457 | 404 | 405 | 397 | 424 | 454 | 435 | 462 | ${ }^{5} 441$ |  |
| Other nondurable-goods industries.....do. | 290 | 231 | 221 | 280 | 280 | 278 | 304 | 278 | 347 | 353 | 363 | - 311 | 350 |
| Inventories, end of month: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Book value (unadjusted), total.-.-.----.-. do. | 29,507 | 29,814 | 29,796 | ${ }^{29,742}$ | 30, 418 | 31,562 | 32,904 | 34, 207 | 35, 278 | 35,794 | 36, 675 | - 37,787 | 38,780 |
|  | 13,883 | 13,974 | 13,988 | 13,847 | 14, 050 | 14, 386 | 14, 997 | 15,680 | 16, 218 | 16,682 | 17, 113 | - 17,664 | 18, 422 |
| Nondurable-goods industries...--------. ${ }^{\text {do }}$ | 15, 624 | 15, 840 | 15, 868 | 15, 894 | 16,368 | 17,176 | 17,907 | 18, 528 | 19,060 | 19,112 | 19,562 | - 20,123 | 20,358 |
| By stages of fabrication: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Purchased materials...---------------- do.- | 11, 092 | 11, 201 | 11,510 | 11, 883 | 12,380 | 13, 062 | 13,798 | 14,627 | 15,026 | 15,079 |  | - 15,491 | 15, 732 |
|  | 6, 851 11,564 | 6,828 11,785 | 11,998 11,287 | 7,163 10,696 | 7,380 10,658 | 7,668 10,833 | 7,770 11,336 | 8,011 11,570 | 8,563 11,689 | 8,976 | 9,375 | 15,804 $\times 8.804$ | 9,824 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11, 39 | 12,02 | r12,492 | 13,223 |
| Book value (adjusted), total ----------.-.do. | 29,659 | 30,028 | 29,830 | 29, 858 | 30,732 | 31,770 | 33, 007 | 34,061 | 34,928 | 35,474 | 36,415 | r 37,849 | 38,828 |
| Durable-goods industries, total.---.--..-- do-..- | 13,784 | 13,946 | 13, 888 | 13,858 | 14,072 | 14, 4446 | 15,119 | 15,782 | 16, 248 | 16, 660 | 17,001 | ${ }^{\text {r } 17.601}$ | 18, 274 |
| Iron, steel, and products..-..........-do...-- | 3,056 | 3, 140 | 3,147 | 3, 191 | 3,228 | 3,308 | 3,404 | 3,431 | 3,458 | 3,532 | 3, 519 | r 3,608 | 3,728 |
| Nonferrous metals and products Electrical machinery and equipment . | 1.962 |  |  | 1965 |  | ${ }^{971}$ | , 992 | 1,030 | 1,012 | 1,016 | 1,018 | r1,031 | 1,049 |
| Electrical machinery and equipment...-do Machinery, except electrical.................... | 1,614 3,208 | -1,658 | 1,633 3,208 | 1,630 | 1,632 | 1,666 <br> 3,368 <br> 1 | 1,751 | 1,902 | 1,968 | 2,032 | 2, 103 | 2,206 | 2,329 |
| Machincry except electrical.-...-.-.-- do- | 1,833 | 1,793 | 3, <br> 1,803 <br> 18 | 1,228 1,773 | 1,283 1,839 | 1,368 1,935 | 3, 2 2,111 | 3, 2 2 1918 | 3, 801 | 3,932 | 4,063 | $\stackrel{r}{4,203}$ | 4,357 |
| Transportation equipment, n. e. s...--- do | 659 | ${ }^{1} 653$ | ${ }_{660}$ | ${ }^{1} 663$ | , 672 | +687 | 2,754 | ${ }^{2} 185$ | 2,950 | 1,012 | -1,122 | re, | 2,397 |
| Lumber and timber basic products....-do | 569 | 588 | 576 | 550 | 560 | 572 | 583 | 628 | 631 | ${ }^{1,672}$ | 1.678 | $\stackrel{+}{\square} 717$ | 1,722 |
| Furniture and finished lumber products . do | 671 | 678 | 675 | 664 | 677 | 685 | 729 | 764 | 798 | 820 | 812 | r 837 | 889 |
| Stone, clay, and glass products........-. do.....- Other durable-goods industries....-do... | 536 | 538 | 542 | 534 | 530 | 541 | 550 | 581 | 600 | 626 | 658 | -686 | 704 |
| Other durable-goods industries.-....---- ${ }^{\text {do.... }}$ | 675 | 685 | 671 | 661 | 692 | 713 | 727 | 743 | 767 | 787 | 792 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 797$ | 831 |


8The term "business" here includes only manufacturing and trade. Business inventories as shown on $p$. S-1 cover data for all types of producers, both farm and nonfarm.
tRevised series. Data on manufacturers' sales, inventories, and new orders have been revised beginning 1946 . Revisions for $1946-49$ and appropriate explanations appear on pp. $16-23$ of
the October 1950 Surver.

Unless otherwise stated, statistics through

1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey


## GENERAL BUSINESS INDICATORS-Continued

| MANUFACTURERS' SALES, INVENTORIES AND ORDERS $\dagger$-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20,5543,853 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Food and kindred products.-........do... | - 3, 061 | 3, 042 | 2,831 | 2,820 | 2,928 | 3,113 | 3,190 | 3,285 | - 3,374 | 18,835 | 3,618 | + 3,928 |  |
|  | 1, 012 | +993 | 1,037 | 1,048 | 1,118 | 1,095 | 1,145 | 1,130 | 1,162 | 1,202 | 1,262 | r 1,283 | 1,267 |
|  | 1,490 | 1,482 | 1,467 | 1,562 | 1,680 | 1,706 | 1, 717 | 1,718 | 1,679 | 1, 642 | 1,658 | - 1,682 | 1.711. |
| Textile-mill products...-.-.-............. do | 2, 148 | 2,244 | 2,274 | 2, 285 | 2, 372 | 2, 616 | 2,768 | 2,838 | 3, 005 | 3,046 | 3, 110 | r 3.262 | 3,381 |
| A pparel and related products........... do. | 1, 328 | 1,407 | 1,448 | 1. 455 | 1. 520 | 1,575 | 1,647 | 1,808 | 1,786 | 1, 768 | 1,854 | г 1.893 | 1,918 |
| Leather and products...-................. do. | 546 | 557 | 568 | 573 | 589 | 596 | 608 | 601 | 652 | 598 | 616 | r 644 | 662 |
| Paper and allied products .-............-. do | 706 | 704 | 695 | 671 | 678 | 680 | 699 | 734 | 778 | 791 | 833 | - 873 | 890 |
| Printing and publishing-...-.--------- d | 587 | 611 | 601 | 593 | 625 | 628 | 651 | 659 | 689 | 710 | 723 | + 732 | 742 |
| Chemicals and allied products . .-...... do. | 2, 014 | 2,034 | 2, 041 | 2, 043 | 2,108 | 2, 187 | 2, 267 | 2,327 | 2,370 | 2,424 | 2, 505 | - 2, 617 | 2,694 |
| Petroleum and coal products........... do | 2,018 | 2,018 | 2, 046 | 2,050 | 2, 108 | 2, 162 | 2. 180 | 2, 169 | 2, 134 | 2. 133 | 2, 164 | г2,230 | 2,316 |
|  | 540 | 544 | 501 | 483 | 502 | 524 | 564 | 549 | 564 | 557 | 556 | 577 |  |
| Other nondurable-goods industries ..... do. | 422 | 448 | 433 | 416 | 432 | 432 | 452 | 461 | 488 | 507 | 514 | r 538 | 552 |
| New orders, net (unadjusted), total...........do...- | 19,097 | 20,666 | 22, 223 | 27,323 | 23, 760 | 24, 704 | 22, 371 | 23, 160 | 28,860 | 25,403 | 28,574 | r 23,927 | 23,797 |
| Durable-goods industries, total..---......... do.... | 8,514 | 9,814 | 10, 553 | 13,863 | 11,500 | 12,171 | 10,621 | 11,379 | 15, 123 | 13,153 | 15,478 | r 12,614 | 11,763 |
| Iron, steel, and products .-.-.-.-.-......- do...- | 2,178 | 2, 493 | 2,724 | 3, 277 | 2,989 | 2,950 | 2. 638 | 3,047 | 3,517 | 3,014 | 3,632 | +3,156 | 2,889 |
| Nonferrous metals and products ..........do.... | 531 | 557 | 637 | 814 | 683 | 666 | 661 | 554 | 658 | 602 | ${ }^{r} 696$ | + 699 | 522 |
| Electrical machinery and equipment....-do...- | 884 | 1,035 | . 934 | 1, 572 | 1,423 | 1,439 | 1,257 | 1,480 | 1,527 | 1,601 | 1,780 | ${ }^{+}$1,413 | 1,305 |
| Machinery, except electrical.....----....-do...- | 1,410 | 1,527 | 1,764 | 2,197 | 1,948 | 2,016 | 1,935 | 2,260 | 2,641 | 2,819 | 2,982 | r 2,481 | 2,516 |
| Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles - .............................. mil. of dol | 232 | 543 | 1,102 | 1,600 | 692 | 800 | 483 | 504 | 2,395 | ${ }^{\text { }} 1,076$ | 1,970 | \% 836 | 1,036 |
| Other durable-goods industries .-..........do...- | 3,279 | 3,660 | 3,392 | 4,404 | 3,765 | 4,300 | 3, 646 | 3,534 | 4, 384 | 4,040 | 4,418 | r 4,028 | 3,495 |
| Nondurable-goods industries .-.-.-...-...... do | 10,582 | 10, 852 | 11,670 | 13, 460 | 12,259 | 12,533 | 11, 750 | 11,781 | 13,738 | 12, 250 | 13,097 | - 11, 313 | 12,033 |
| Unfilled orders (unadjusted), total*........... do | 22, 218 | 23, 458 | 26, 998 | 31, 519 | 33,764 | 35,636 | 36,728 | 38,125 | 44, 097 | 47,691 | 51,878 | ${ }^{\text {¢ } 53,383}$ | 54, 204 |
| Durable-goods industries....--.-........-.--- - do | 18,763 | 19,569 | 22, 171 | 26. 105 | 28,070 | 29,902 | 30.914 | 32, 190 | 37, 138 | 40,400 | 44, 281 | - 46, 124 | 47,010 |
| Iron, steel, and products.--.-....-------.- do | 5,566 | 5,866 | 6,593 | 7,348 | 7,923 | 8,286 | 8.540 | 8,990 | 9,800 | 10,322 | 11,022 | r 11, 451 | 11, 535 |
| Nonferrous metals and products.-.-.-.-. do | 497 | 506 | 679 | 914 | 1,006 | 1,029 | 1. 031 | 915 | 990 | 1,030 | 1,082 | \% 1.171 | 1,118 |
| Electrical machinery and equipment.....-do...- | 2,215 | 2,308 | 2, 434 | 2,940 | 3. 250 | 3,477 | 3. 594 | 3,850 | 4, 187 | 4,564 | 5,006 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 5.235$ | 5, 333 |
| Machinery, except electrical...........-. do...- | 3, 194 | 3,277 | 3,758 | 4,433 | 4,909 | 5,363 | 5, 818 | 6,389 | 7,372 | 8,464 | 9,412 | - 9,934 | 10,413 |
| Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles.................................. mil. of dol.- | 3, 015 | 3,215 | 4,030 | 5,255 | 5,566 | 5,971 | 6,068 | 6,143 | 8,157 | 8,847 | 10,354 | - 10,696 | 11,235 |
| Other durable-gonds industries............do...- | 4, 276 | 4,398 | 4,678 | 5, 214 | 5,414 | 5, 776 | 5,864 | 5,904 | 6,633 | 7,172 | 7,404 | r 7.637 | 7,377 |
| Nondurable-goods industries...................do... | 3,455 | 3,888 | 4,827 | 5,414 | 5,694 | 5,734 | 5,814 | 5,935 | 6,959 | 7, 292 | 7,597 | r 7, 259 | 7, 194 |

## BUSINESS POPULATION

| OPERATING BUSINESSES AND BUSINESS TURN-OVER $\ddagger$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Operating businesses, total, end of quarter thous |  | 3,986. 1 |  |  | 3,997. 7 |  |  | p 3, 992.9 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Contract construction-.-.-.----.---------- do. |  | 362.4 |  |  | 366.9 |  |  | p 368.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 303.5 |  |  | 303.3 |  |  | ${ }^{p} 302.1$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Service industries .........-.-.-....--------- do... |  | 854.4 1.686. |  |  | 856.2 |  |  | ${ }^{p} 8555.2$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $1,686.2$ 203.9 |  |  | $1,686.4$ 204.8 |  |  | p $1,678.3$ $p$ 205.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 575.8 |  |  | 579.9 |  |  | P 583.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| New businesses, quarterly total............... do |  | 114.0 |  |  | 95.2 |  |  | 80.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 22.3 |  |  | 14.8 |  |  | 12.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 12.2 |  |  | 10.4 |  |  | 9.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 20.1 |  |  | 17.8 |  |  | 15.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 40.3 |  |  | 35.3 |  |  | 27.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 4.6 |  |  | 4.3 |  |  | 3.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 14.5 |  |  | 12.5 |  |  | 12.2 | -----.... |  |  |  |  |
| Discontinued businesses, quarterly total .....do |  | 96.4 |  |  | 83.6 |  |  | $p 85.5$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 10.4 |  |  | 10.3 |  |  | $p 10.5$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 11.2 |  |  | 10. 5 |  |  | ${ }^{p} 10.8$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Service industries |  | 20.1 |  |  | 16.0 |  |  | p 16.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 40.0 3.9 |  |  | 35.1 3.3 |  |  | $\begin{array}{r}\text { P35.9 } \\ \hline \text { p } \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 10.7 |  |  | 8.4 |  |  | -8.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business transfers, quarterly total............- do...- |  | 86.7 |  |  | 88.2 |  |  | 67.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| BUSINESS INCORPORATIONS New incorporations (48 States)*.........nnumber.- | 9,216 | 8,861 | 7,191 | 7,201 | 6,277 | 6,782 | 6,256 | 6, 780 | 8,515 | 6,590 | 7,649 | 7,653 | 7,544 |
| INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL. FAILURES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Failures, totalor ....................................... | 874 | 725 | 694 | 787 | 648 | 707 | 683 | 679 | 775 | 599 | 732 | 693 | 755 |
| Commercial service ${ }^{\text {r }}$ - | 62 | 67 | 62 | 51 | 43 | 64 | 67 | 67 | 63 | 59 | 69 | 52 | 64 |
|  | 80 | 61 | 65 | 91 | 75 | 91 | 87 | 62 | 97 | 60 | 83 | 81 | 94 |
| Manufacturing and mining-..--.---------- do. | 197 | 167 | 151 | 173 | 147 | 150 | 150 | 143 | 132 | 107 | 115 | 119 | 128 |
|  | 426 | 363 | 343 | 402 | 314 | 339 | 310 | 330 | 410 | 304 | 377 | 365 | 385 |
|  | 109 | 67 | 73 | 70 | 69 | 63 | 69 | 77 | 73 | 69 | 88 | 76 | 84 |
| Liabilities, total ${ }_{\text {O}}$ ( | 22,672 | 18,072 | 19,538 | 18,448 | 15,254 | 16,649 | 18,864 | 21, 044 | 21,685 | 16,009 | 17,652 | 17,064 | 23, 504 |
| Commercial service ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1,474 | 1, 572 | 1,495 | 2,077 | 1,450 | 2,009 | 1,742 | 3,205 | 1,482 | 1,399 | 1,375 | 1,055 | 1, 871 |
|  | 2,129 | 1,533 | 1,619 | 1,233 | 1,303 | 2,410 | 2, 726 | 4,748 | 2,393 | 2,228 | 3,292 | 2,268 | 4,655 |
| Manufacturing and mining-..--...........-. - do | 7,470 | 7,244 | 8. 533 | 7,225 | 5, 855 | 5,949 | 8, 412 | 5, 352 | 5, 175 | 6,134 | 5, 169 | 5,894 | 5,497 |
|  | 8.650 | 5, 154 | 5,251 | 5, 685 | 4,775 | 4,683 | 4, 235 | 5,479 | 10,376 | 4,357 | 5,605 | 5,647 | 7,487 |
|  | 2,949 | 2,569 | 2,640 | 2,228 | 1,871 | 1,598 | 1, 749 | 2, 260 | 2, 259 | 1,891 | 2,211 | 2,200 | 3,994 |

## - Revised. $\quad$ Preliminary

$\dagger$ Revised series. See corresponding note on $\mathrm{p} . \mathrm{S}-3$
 the 48 States begining 1946, and for 47 States (excluding Louisiana) beginning July 1945 ; figures through 1948 are shown on p. 21 of the May 1950 Sur vey.
 businesses beginning with the fourth quarter of 1948. Revisions prior to the third quarter of 1949 will be shown later.
$\sigma^{-D}$ Data are from Dun \& Bradstreet, Inc. Scattered monthly revisions for the indicated series are shown on p. S-4 of the February 1950 Survey.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | May | June | July | 1950 |  | October Novem- <br> ber Decem- <br> ber |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  | May |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | August | Septem- ber |  |  |  | January | $\begin{gathered} \text { Febru- } \\ \text { ary } \end{gathered}$ | March | April |  |

## COMMODITY PRICES

| PRICES RECEIVED AND PAID BY FARMERS |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Prices received, all farm products $\dagger \$ \ldots 1910-14=100 \ldots$ Crops |  |
|  |  |
| Food grains. |  |
|  |  |
| Tobacco.......... |  |
| Cotton <br> Fruit |  |
|  |  |
| Truit creps |  |
| Oil-bearing crops |  |
| Livestock and products |  |
| Meat animals |  |
| Dairy products |  |
|  |  |

 All commodities, intorest, taxes, and wage rates

Parity ratiof 9

## RETAIL PRICES

All commodities (U. S. Department of Commerce
Coal (U. S. Department of Labor indexes):

Consumers' price index (U. S. Dept. of Lahor): O

| All items- | $1935-39=160$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| A pparel. | do.- |
| Food. | do |
| Cereals and bakery pro | do |
| Dairy products | do |
| Fruits and vegetables. | do |
| Meats, poultry, and fis | do |
| Fuel, electricito, and refr | do |
| Gas and clectricity | do |
| Other fuels |  |
| Housefurnishings |  |
| Rent- | 0 |
| Miscellaneous |  |

## WHOLESALE PRICES $\sigma^{\circ}$

U.S. Department of Labor indexes: $\ddagger$
 Manufactured products Raw materials. Farm produfactured articles. Farm prod Livestock and poultry Commodities other than from products do Foods. Cereal products. Fruits and vegetables Meats, poultry, and fish
Commodities other than farm products and
 Building materials
 Lumber Paint and paint materials. Chemicals and allied products prote--.---... do.
 Fertilizer materials.

Fuel and lighting materials
 Hides and leather products. products--..................


Housefurnishing goods ds. $\qquad$ Furnishing Furnit

## Revised

 for $1910-48$ are shown on D 36 of with the February products, 335 - indexes: All farm products, 301 ; crops, 263; food grains, 240 ; feed grains and hay, 217 ; tobacco, 438; cotton, 353 ; fruit, 200; truck crops, 189 ; oil-bearing
 old basis is 185.4. o For actual wholesale prices of individual commodities, see respective commodities.

 Corrected indexes for January-May 1948 and 1949 are available upon request.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | Aumust | $\begin{gathered} \text { Septenn- } \\ \text { her } \end{gathered}$ | October | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Novem- } \\ & \text { ber } \end{aligned}$ | December | January | $\underset{\substack{\text { Fobru- } \\ \text { ary }}}{ }$ | March | April | May |

## COMMODITY PRICES-Continued



CONSTRUCTION AND REAL ESTATE

| CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITY $\dagger$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New construction, total.-..............mil. of dol.. | 2.278 | 2, 56, 5 | 2,606 | 2.817 | 2. 848 | 2.73 | 2. 569 | 2.234 | 2. 100 | 1,973 | 2, 188 | 2, 387 | 2, 550 |
| Private, total .-..........-...-----......- do | 1. 694 | 1.892 | 2.916 | 2. 0109 | 2. 995 | 2. 1025 | 1.901 | 1.721 | 1. 586 | 1.518 | 1. 603 | 1. 678 | 1, $22-$ |
| Residential (nonfarm) -............-.-.-. do | 1.034 | 1.178 | 1. 269 | 1,222 | 1.322 | 1. 247 | 1.131 | 1.003 | 9012 | 827 | 882 | 882 | 876 |
| Nrw dwelling units --..-...-.------ do | 941 | 1,102 | 1, 161 | 1.212 | 1.211 | 1.145 | 1. 040 | 923 | 830 | 750 | 775 | 795 | 780 |
| Additions and alterations .-.......-. do - | 82 | 92 | 93 | 93 | 94 | 8. | 73 | 62 | 55 | 60 | 61 | 71 | 80 |
| Nonresidential huikling, except farm and puhbic utility, total............................... of dol. | 274 | 305 | 324 | 333 | 354 | $3 \times 2$ | 403 | 395 | 378 | 384 | 399 | 407 | 433 |
|  |  | 78 | 84 | 91 | 101 | 112 | 120 | 125 | 129 | 135 | 142 | 150 | 160 |
|  | 92 | 111 | 116 | 114 | 121 | 136 | 149 | 110 | 122 | 121 | 128 | 125 | 130 |
| Farm construction.--.-.-..........-...... ${ }^{\text {do }}$ | 109 | 118 | 125 | 127 | 11. | 95 | 81 | 71 | 72 |  |  | 95 | 113 |
| Public utility | 262 | 278 | 287 | 297 | 297 | 294 | 279 | 24 | 229 | 226 | 264 | 283 | 300 |
| Public, total | 584 | 678 | (ix0) | 727 | 753 | 748 | 668 | 513 | 514 | 455 | 585 | 714 | 823 |
| Residential --.........................- do | 27 | 28 | 24 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 33 | 36 | 42 | 44 | 46 |
| Nonresidential huilding -................- do | 203 | 201 | 202 | 213 | 230 | 247 | 228 | 214 | 224 | 210 | 251 | 292 | 310 |
| Military and naval ....-.................. do | 8 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 29 | 29 | 39 | ${ }^{+} 59$ | 80 |
|  | 188 | 266 | 273 | 298 | 298 | 265 | 221 | 10.3 | 95 | 65 | 110 | 100 | 21.5 |
| Conserration and derelopment | 81 | 87 | 86 | 8 | 8 | 84 | 76 | 6 | fin | 49 | 6 | 73 | 80 |
| Other types.-.............------..........do.... | 77 | 82 | $8: 5$ | 89 | 92 | 94 | 84 | 75 | 73 | 66 | 79 | 86 | 92 |
| CONTRACT AWARDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Construction contracts awarded in 37 States (F. W. Dodge Corp.): <br> Total projects. | 65.305 | 60, 658 | 601) 942 | 70.449 |  |  | 46, 8.56 | 40. 168 | 38.121 | 42,057 |  |  |  |
|  | 1, 347. 603 | 1. 345 \%, 463 | 1, 420, 181 | 1, 548.85 | 1,286.541 | 1.135.81.5 | 1,08\%.062 | 1, 168.432 | 1,043. 248 | 1, 140, 527 | 1. 2676.450 | 1, 374.991 | 2, 572.961 |
|  | 1,388,643 | 1, 428.264 | 1, 450,021 | 1, 437.70 | 1, 364, 298 | 1.308 .118 | -320, 426 | 1, 381, 330 | 1, 305.941 | ${ }^{1}$ 332,032 | 1. 418,457 | 1, $\begin{array}{r}\text { 450,319 }\end{array}$ | 1, 474, 166 |
| Private ownership .-............................-do | 958,960 | 917, 199 | 960, 266 | 1, 111, 106 | 922, 243 | 827.697 | 766, 636 | 787. 102 | 737.307 | 808. 495 | 848.993 | 918.fis | 1, 098, 795 |
| Nonresidential buildings: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 5. 204 | 5. 1190 | 5,045 | 5, 987 | 5. 0994 | 4.830 | 4, 868 | 4.532 | 4.614 | 3.198 | 4. 222 | 4.259 | 4. 421 |
| Floor area_....................-. - thous. of sq. ft - | 40.482 | 45,254 | 46,580 | [1],74 | 47,458 | 42.58 .3 | 41.472 | 40.069 | 43.971 | 37.099 | 43.301 | 41.473 | 44.804 |
| Valuation ............-.-.-.-.-.-.-- thous, of dol.. | 408,543 | 443.996 | 187, 11.5 | 540.098 | 498.725 | 426.820 | 433.804 | 490, 375 | 461,016 | 431. 166 | 469, 254 | 518.021 | 1. 6333.908 |
| Residential buildings: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 57.843 | 52.989 | 53.298 | 62,025 | 42. 406 | 42.960 | 40.368 | 34. 152 | 32, 455 | 37.742 | 42.497 | 43.197 | 45.856 |
| Flow area | 81.93 | 77.850 | 84,38 | 80, 03.3 | 6.5, 069 | 61.945 | 60.810 | 56, 353 | 49.300 | 60.859 | 65. 761 | 6 c .180 |  |
|  | 6.4, 6004 | 628.051 | 675, 080 | 754, 10fi | 549.585 | 529,867 | 496.682 | 478, 583 | 420.918 | 531, 146 | 574, 569 | 590.848 | $6 \mathrm{mi1}$. |
| Public works: <br> Profects $\qquad$ | 1,807 | 2.156 | 2,133 | 2,020 | 1,812 | 1.445 | 1,235 | 1, 151 |  |  | 1,318 | 1.583 |  |
|  | 199, 239 | 221,654 | 208,648 | 200, 431 | 145, 728 | 119,683 | 106, $\mathrm{B}^{2} 2$ | 160. 223 | 128.536 | 123, 962 | 166, 435 | 183. 1881 | 181;, 868 |
| Utilities: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 451 | 423 | 45.5 | 417 | 472 | 369 |  | 333 |  |  | 339 | 459 | 407 |
| Valuation.--------------.-...--thous. of dol.. | 65, 217 | 51,762 | 49,338 | 53,350 | 92.503 | 59,495 | 48,914 | 39,247 | 32,78 | 34, 253 | 57, 192 | 83,042 | 91,091 |
| Value of contract awards (F. R. inderss) : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 329 | 334 | 351 | 346 | 323 | 285 | 276 | 268 | 272 | 280 | 307 | ${ }^{\text {¢ }} 424$ | 417 |
| Residential, unadjusted.----...........-. do. | 358 | 358 | 372 | 358 | 332 | 285 | 272 | 253 | 259 | 276 | 307 | 「331 | 317 |
| Total, ndjusted | 274 | 291 | 325 | 334 | 321 | 299 | 306 | 332 | 333 | 323 | 304 | ז373 | 346 |
| Residential, adjusted | 303 | 325 | 369 | 362 | 332 | 294 | 4 | 297 | 312 | 311 | 292 | r283 | 269 |
| Enginering construction: <br> Contract awards (E. N. R.) \& .....--thous. of dol. | 931, 153 | 1, 253, 720 | 1, 175, 138 | 1,164,682 | 959, 530 | 950, 526 | 1,012,046 | 1, 424, 619 | 1, 266, 892 | 1,271,065 | 1, 406, 456 | 1, 053, 434 | 1, 267,995 |
| Highway concrete pavement contract awards: $\bigcirc$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total ..........................-thous. of sq. yd.- | 7,094 | 8.351 | 5,832 | f, 589 | 4,114 | 3, 605 | 3,084 | ${ }^{1} 3,738$ | 5,650 | 4,836 | 4,920 | 4959 | 5,937 |
|  |  |  |  | 190 | 477 |  | 239 |  | 200 | 1,222 | 690 | 966 | 1,278 |
|  | 3, 4.57 | 4, 604 | 2,901 | 2,890 | 1,333 | 1,634 | 1,314 | ${ }^{1} 2,065$ | 3,199 | 2, 400 | 2,326 | 1.957 | 2,320 |
| Streets and alleys.---------------------do.- | 3,177 | 3,167 | 2,708 | 3,509 | 2,304 | 1,920 | 1,471 | 11,645 | 2,252 | 1,214 | 1,904 | 2,036 | 2,339 |
| $r$ Revised. ${ }^{1}$ Data inciude some contracts awarded in prior months but not reported. <br> ${ }^{7}$ For actual wholesale prices of individual commodities, see respective commodities. $\ddagger$ See note marked " $\ddagger$ " on p . S-5. <br> $\dagger$ Revised series. Data cover items not previously included; annual data beginning 1915 and monthiy data beginning 1939 are available in the "Statistical Supplement" to the May 1951 Construction and Building Materials Report; the figures from 1949 forward, as shown in the May 1950 issue of this report, have since been revised; revisions beginning April 1950 are as shown on this page. <br> §Data for Jume. August and November 1950 and March and May 1951 are for 5 weeks; other months, 4 weeks. <br> ©Iata for May, August, and November 1950 and January and May 1951 are for 5 weeks; other months, 4 weeks. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | May | June | July | August | Septern- ber | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May |

## CONSTRUCTION AND REAL ESTATE-Continued



DOMESTIC TRADE

| ADVERTISING |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Advertising indexes, adjusted: |  |
| Printers' Ink, combined index. | $1935-39=100$ |
| Magazines | do. |
| Newspapers | do |
| Outdoor | do |
| Radio. | do. |
| Tide advertising index | do |
| Radio advertising: |  |
| Cost of facilities, fotal | thous. of dol - |
| Automotive, incl. accessories | --do |
| Drugs and toiletries. | do. |
| Electric household equipment | do. |
| Financial | . do. |
| Foods, soft drinks, confectioner | do. |
| Gasoline and oil | do. |
| Soap, cleansers, etc. | --do |
| Smoking materials | do. |
| All others. | do |


| 331 | 333 | 311 | 318 | 336 | 365 | 377 | 371 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 324 | 321 | 316 | 341 | 338 | 342 | 342 | 319 |
| 325 | 320 | 306 | 297 | 310 | 322 | 344 | 338 |
| 290 | 328 | 288 | 327 | 302 | 360 | 359 | 372 |
| 294 | 294 | 273 | 269 | 278 | 282 | 287 | 272 |
| 311.7 | 309.9 | 280.0 | 298.8 | 317.2 | 308.8 | 309.1 | 290.1 |
| 16, 576 | 15, 146 | 12, 293 | 12,559 | 13,931 | 16, 170 | 15,794 | 15, 833 |
| 411 | 357 | 288 | 297 | 325 | 339 | 355 | 399 |
| 4,431 | 4,193 | 3,349 | 3,648 | 3,969 | 4, 649 | 4,415 | 4, 277 |
| 167 | 142 | 136 | 148 | 136 | 142 | 142 | 134 |
| 238 | 249 | 226 | 239 | 244 | 228 | 234 | 259 |
| 4,756 | 4,366 | 3,513 | 3,371 | 3,843 | 4,341 | 4,319 | 4, 240 |
| 409 1.947 | ${ }_{1}^{391}$ | $\stackrel{467}{ }$ | ${ }_{1}^{475}$ | - 469 | ${ }^{505}$ | +545 | ${ }^{563}$ |
| 1,947 2,101 | 1,791 1,831 | 1,310 1,577 | 1,431 1,562 | 1,664 1,540 | 1,877 1.853 | 1,786 1,781 | 1,831 |
| 2,116 | 1,826 | 1,429 | 1,387 | 1,742 | 2,237 | 2,217 | 1,797 |


| $\begin{array}{r}394 \\ 397 \\ 302 \\ 302 \\ 356 \\ 383 \\ 318.8 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}388 \\ 344 \\ 344 \\ 380 \\ 381 \\ 335.5 \\ \hline 8.5\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}377 \\ 343 \\ 346 \\ 327 \\ 280 \\ 324.2 \\ \hline 2.2\end{array}$ | 393 338 337 340 386 332.9 | 394 395 354 324 283 286 328.4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{\text {r } 16,714}$ | ${ }^{\text {r }} 14,978$ | 16, 378 | ${ }^{+} 15,926$ | 16, 535 |
| 4,695 | 4,082 | 4, 452 | ${ }^{\sim} \times$ 4,535 | 4, 826 |
| ${ }_{251}^{147}$ | 128 <br> 248 <br> 18 | 144 <br> 303 | 139 276 | ${ }_{288}^{153}$ |
| ${ }^{5}{ }^{4}, 6899$ | ${ }^{-4,248}$ | 4,683 | -4,443 | 4,607 |
| 1,813 | 1,625 | 1,659 <br> 159 | $\begin{array}{r}1,647 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | ${ }_{1}^{479}$ |
| 1, 844 | 1, 1,698 | $\xrightarrow{1,958}$ | 1,901 | 1,914 |
| 2,179 | 2,104 | 2,315 | 2,136 | 2,122 |

[^28] struction and Building Matrials Report. Data on commerce construction cost index and data prior to April 1950 are available in the statistical supplement to the May 1951 ConReadjustment Act; figures prior to August 1949 are available upon request. ${ }^{2}$ Data reported at the beginning of each month are shown here for the previous month.
§Includes data for apparel and household furnishings, shown separately prior to the October 1950 SURVEY.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | September | October | November' | December | January | February | March | April | May |

## DOMESTIC TRADE—Continued

| ADVERTISING-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Magazine advertising: $\ddagger$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 50. 261 | 42. 488 | 32,754 | 38, 577 | 49.603 | 55.301 | 51. 534 | 40. 673 | 30,863 | 42,904 | - 52, 246 | 55, 993 | 52. 737 |
| Apparel and accessories..-------------.- do...- | 4,237 | 2, 832 | 884 | 3. 273 | 5,540 | 4, 648 | 3. 705 | 3,000 | 1,632 | 3,183 | 5, 334 | 5,007 | 4. 623 |
| Automotive, incl. accessories....-........... do...- | 4. 226 | 3,882 | 3,832 | 3,772 | 4.255 | 4,545 | 4,071 | 2, 519 | 2,908 | 3, 213 | 3,613 | 3,956 | 3.835 |
|  | 2, 499 | 1.719 | 1, 081 | 1,128 | 2, 537 | 2,397 | 1,491 | -745 | 1. 1033 | 1,377 | 2,455 | 3.063 | 2,933 |
| Drugs and toiletries .-.-.------------- do. | 5,693 | 5.618 | 4,844 | 4.338 | 5. 416 | 6. 463 | 6. 145 | 5,268 | 4,359 | 5.710 | 6. 264 | 6. 582 | 5. 845 |
| Foods, soft drinks, confectionery ........... do | 6. 582 | 6.846 | 5,874 1,738 | 5,435 1,476 | 6,724 1.965 | 8. 598 | 7. 488 | 5,825 3.789 | 4,979 | 7,398 | 7,781 | 7,391 2,72 | 6,627 <br> , 695 |
|  | 2,364 | 2,024 | 1,738 | 1,476 | 1,965 | 2.436 | 2, 703 | 3,789 | 1,602 | 2,067 | 2,464 | 2,752 | 2, 695 |
| Household equipment and supplies \& ..... do.... | 4,515 | 3,615 | 2.057 | 1,574 | 3. 648 | 4,435 | 3,870 | 3,136 | 1, 106 | 2,153 | 3. 525 | + 4.072 | 3, 949 |
| Household furnishings §....-.........-..... do...- | 3. 282 | 1,715 | 697 | +929 | 2.767 | 3. 650 | 3,079 | 1,753 | 1. 894 | 1,502 | 2,696 | 3.581 | 3. 477 |
| Industrial materials §----------------- - do - | 2. 320 | 2,162 | 1,713 | 1,588 | 2.657 | 2. 713 | 2,292 | 1,691 | 1, 668 | 2, 034 | 2, 693 | 3. 150 | 2, 73.5 |
| Soaps, cleansers, etc-------------------- do | 1, 238 | 1.983 | 884 | 865 | 1.091 | 1. 421 | 1,324 | 811 | 765 | 1,167 | 1. 289 | 1. 762 | 1,525 |
| Smoking materials ...-......-................. do | 1,327 | 1,364 | 1,365 | 1,116 | 1.497 11.506 | 1. 556 | 1.419 | 1,429 | 1.137 | 1,241 | 1, 2667 | 1. 324 | 1.381 |
| Linage, total.--------.----------- thous. of lines..- | 3,853 | 2,974 | 3,175 | 3,791 | 4,505 | 4,602 | 3,958 | 3,106 | 3,520 | 4,050 | 4,464 | 4,531 | 3,926 |
| Newspaper advertising: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 220, 211 | 209, 093 | 173, 092 | 186, 524 | 207,305 | 230, 288 | 226, 880 | 217, 856 | 173, 177 | 176,831 | 218, 341 | 226, 647 | 226, 207 |
|  | 45, 576 | 44,776 | 42,684 | 45, 005 | 45,888 | 47,678 | 42.944 | 39,099 | 42,772 | 40,355 | 49,358 | 52, 165 | 53. 766 |
|  | 174, 636 | 164,317 | 130.409 | 141,518 | 161,417 | 182, 610 | 183, 936 | 178,757 | 130,405 | 136,475 | 168,984 | 174, 482 | 172. 441 |
|  | 12, 441 | 11.410 | 9,338 | 8.969 | 8,793 | 11,314 | 11, 721 | 8,395 | 8,165 | 7,482 | 8,710 | 10.150 | 11, 509 |
|  | 2,469 | 2,237 | 2,683 | 1,832 | 2,091 | 2,531. | 2,267 | 2,347 | 3,332 | 2,205 | 2, 724 | 2. 122 | 2, 455 |
| General | 36, 560 | 33, 876 | 26,048 | 25, 431 | 32, 705 | 41, 222 | 39, 502 | 29,682 | 24,066 | 29,435 | 33,886 | 38,078 | 36, 120 |
|  | 123, 166 | 116,795 | 92,339 | 105, 287 | 117,829 | 127, 542 | 130, 447 | 138, 334 | 94, 841 | 97, 353 | 123, 664 | 123,619 | 122,357 |
| POSTAL BUSINESS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Money orders: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic, issued (50 cities): Number | 4,543 | 4,258 | 4,062 | 4. 228 | 4, 039 | 5,474 | 4. 413 | 4, 662 | 4,826 |  | 5,536 | 7.183 | 6. 756 |
|  | 90, 363 | 84,983 | 83, 459 | 88, 172 | 91,350 | 100, 802 | 102, 139 | 97, 712 | 107, 031 | 99,820 | 124,277 | 128.681 | 122.6415 |
| Domestic. paid (50 cities): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number $\qquad$ thousands | 14,055 205,818 | 13,960 | 12, 279 | 13.842 | 12, 836 | 14. 218 |  | 14, 191 | 14, 599 | 12,574 | 15,874 | 17,472 | 18.301 |
|  | 205, 818 | 202, 790 | 183, 502 | 210.887 | 206, 145 | 222, 331 | 225.332 | 209,795 | 221, 714 | 195, 274 | 249,063 | 348, 166 | 235, 721 |
| PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seasonally adjusted quarterly totals at annual rates: $\dagger$ Goods and services, total $\qquad$ bil. of dol. . |  | r 188.7 |  |  | 5 202.5 |  |  | ${ }^{r} 198.4$ |  |  | + 208.2 |  |  |
| Durable goods, total..-......-....-......... do |  | - 26.6 |  |  | - 34.3 |  |  | - 29.4 |  |  | + 31.5 |  |  |
| Automobiles and parts ................. do |  | r11. 4 |  |  | +14.3 |  |  | r 12.9 |  |  | r 12.5 |  |  |
| Furniture and household equipment ... do |  | $r 11.5$ $r$ |  |  | 16.0 |  |  | r 12.4 |  |  | r14.8 |  |  |
| Other durable goods . . .------------- .- do. |  | - 3.8 |  |  | ${ }^{\text {¢ } 4.0}$ |  |  | 4.1 |  |  | r 4.3 |  |  |
| Nondurable goods, total....-.-............. do |  | r 100.4 |  |  | -105. 5 |  |  | r 104.9 |  |  | r 111.5 |  | - ---- |
| Clothing and shoes...-....-.-........-...... do |  | ${ }^{+18.5}$ |  |  | +19.6 |  |  | ${ }^{+19.2}$ |  |  | $r 20.4$ |  |  |
| Food and alcoholic beverages.......-.... do. |  | ${ }^{\tau} 59.7$ |  |  | r 62.6 |  |  | ${ }^{\text {r } 62.7}$ |  |  | r 67.0 |  |  |
| Gasoline and oil..-.......-...-........... do. |  | r 5.1 |  |  | $r 3.1$ |  |  | r 5. 2 |  |  | $r 5.4$ |  |  |
| Semidurable housefurnishings .----.-. do |  | 1.9 |  |  | 2.4 |  |  | 2.0 |  |  | 2.4 |  |  |
|  |  | 4. 4 |  |  | 4. 4 |  |  | 4.5 |  |  | r 4.7 |  | - ---- |
| Other nondurable goods.-.-.---.---.-. . do |  | ${ }^{+} 10.8$ |  |  | 11.3 |  |  | r 11.2 |  |  | r 11.6 |  | ----- |
|  |  | r 61.6 |  |  | r 62.7 |  |  | -64.0 |  |  | r 65.2 |  |  |
| Household operation |  | 9.2 |  |  | +9.3 |  |  | -9.8 |  |  | + 10.1 |  |  |
| Housing .-...----------------------- do |  | r 19.7 |  |  | r 20.1 |  |  | +20.5 |  |  | -20.9 |  | -- - |
| Personal service.-------------------- do |  | $\times 3.8$ |  |  | 「3.9 |  |  | $\bigcirc 3.9$ |  |  | 3.9 |  |  |
| Recreation --.--------------------- do |  | * 4. 0 |  |  | +3.9 |  |  | +3.9 |  |  | -3.9 |  | - ---- |
| Transportation .-.-.-----------------.- do |  | 5. 1 |  |  | 5. 2 |  |  | 5.3 |  |  | r 5.4 |  |  |
|  |  | r19.9 |  |  | -20.3 |  |  | ז20.7 |  |  | +21.0 |  |  |
| RETAIL TRADE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All types of retail stores: $\dagger$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimated sales (unadjusted), totalo .mil. of dol - | 11,654 | 11,957 | 12,313 | 12. 737 | 12,498 | 12.077 | 11,613 | 14,463 | 11,866 | 10, 913 | 12,563 | ${ }^{-11.180}$ | 12.382 |
|  | 4. 200 | 4,515 | 4. 755 | 4.967 | 4.462 | 4. 243 | 3,678 | 4,243 | 4,165 | 3.844 | 4, 223 | - 3.983 | 4. 268 |
|  | 2, 461 | 2,698 | 2. 881 | 2, 856 | 2, 492 | 2, 309 | 1,998 | 2,259 | 2,520 | 2,361 | 2. 560 | +2.297 | 2,454 |
| Motor-vehicle dealerso -...-...-...... do. | 2, 294 | 2,521 | 2,610 | 2,632 | 2,308 | 2,131 | 1, 824 | 2,014 | 2,314 | 2,180 | 2,360 | 2, 108 | 2, 262 |
| Parts and accessoriesor ${ }^{\text {a }}$ - | 167 | 177 | 271 | 224 | 184 | 179 | 172 | 245 | 207 | 182 | 200 | ז 189 | 192 |
| Building materials and hardware groupor mil. of dol. | 1,061 | 1,133 | 1,117 | 1,248 | 1,125 | 1, 129 | 964 | 930 | 926 | 825 | 992 | ${ }^{\text {r 1,056 }}$ | 1,164 |
|  | 1,715 | 1,769 | 1,745 | 1,874 | 1,787 | 1, 792 | 668 | 547 | 612 | 537 | 641 | $\begin{array}{r}1,086 \\ \hline 689\end{array}$ | 1, 753 |
| Farm implements do | 145 | 159 | 167 | 161 | 13.3 | 135 | 103 | 121 | 121 | 109 | 144 | 156 | 174 |
|  | 201 | 205 | 205 | 214 | 205 | 203 | 19.3 | 262 | 193 | 179 | 207 | 231 | 237 |
| Homefurnishings group $0^{7}$.--.......... do...- | 597 | 595 | 685 | 778 | 752 | 712 | 614 | 796 | 638 | 589 | 593 | $\stackrel{5}{+} 51$ | 561 |
| Furniture and housefurnishings $0^{7}-\ldots$ - do. | 354 | 344 | 356 | 392 | 385 | 365 | 345 | 438 | 331 | 302 | 334 | r 321 | 348 |
|  | 244 | 251 | 329 | 386 85 | 307 92 | 347 | 269 | 358 259 | 307 | 287 | 259 | + 220 | 214 |
| Jewelry storesor $\qquad$ do | 81 | 89 | 72 | 85 | 92 | 93 | 102 | 259 | 80 | 69 | 78 | 80 | 88 |
| Nondurable-goods stores $\%$ $\qquad$ do.... | 7,454 | 7,442 | 7,558 | 7,770 | 8,036 | 7,833 | 7,935 | 10,220 | 7,701 | 7,068 | 8,340 | 7,607 | 8, 114 |
| Apparel groupo ${ }^{7}$ do | 756 | 747 | 583 | 641 | 855 | 844 | 871 | 1,289 | 777 | 616 | 903 | 728 | 802 |
| Men's clothing and furnishings ${ }^{\text {a }}$.-.-. do.... | 173 | 195 | 140 | 134 | 191 | 203 | 223 | 363 | 210 | 154 | 195 | 159 | 181 |
| Women's apparel and accessories......do..-- | 349 | 317 | 247 | 304 | 403 | 400 | 402 | 553 | 338 | 279 | 418 | r 352 | 372 |
|  | 104 | 101 | 83 | 89 | 116 | 118 | 127 | 197 | 108 | 86 | 12 ti | 97 | 109 |
|  | 130 | 134 | 113 | 114 | 145 | 124 | 120 | 176 | 121 | 98 | 165 | 119 | 140 |
| Drup stores .-....-.----.------------- do...- | 296 | 299 | 293 | 298 | 302 | 306 | 297 | 401 | 303 | 296 | 328 | ¢ 303 | 318 |
| Eating and drinking places \% .-.-.-....-do...- | 928 | 936 | 928 | 986 | 979 | 991 | 913 | 985 | 940 | 847 | 974 | 949 | 1,004 |


 quipment" and "housefurnishings, ete" Revised data for January 1948 -May 1950 are available upon request. 8See note marked "f" above

 1946-47 appear on p. 23 of the December 1950 SURVEy; revisions for those items for 1948 - 1 st quarter 1950 will be shown later.




| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | $\begin{gathered} \text { Septem- } \\ \text { ber } \end{gathered}$ | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May |

DOMESTIC TRADE—Continued

| RETAIL TRADE-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All types of retail storest-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimated sales (unadjusted), total-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nondurable-goods stores $\odot-$ - Continued <br> Food group 9 . ...........................il. of dol | 2,561 | 2,591 | 2,819 | 2,752 | 2,793 | 2,620 | 2, 661 | 3, 086 | 2, 705 | 2,591 | 2,978 | r 2, 705 | 2,898 |
| Grocery and combinationo--.......do.. | 2,054 | 2,090 | 2,289 | 2, 205 | 2,244 | 2,082 | 2,126 | 2, 519 | 2, 174 | 2,095 | 2,414 | r 2, 169 | 2,320 |
|  | 507 | 501 | 530 | 547 | 548 | 538 | 534 | 567 | 531 | 496 | 564 | -536 | 578 |
|  | 573 | 581 | 655 | 629 | 582 | 586 | 575 | 615 | 584 | 535 | 596 | 596 | 628 |
| General-mershandise group | 1,338 | 1,320 | 1,306 | 1,379 | 1,481 | 1,442 | 1,569 | 2,429 | 1,283 | 1, 129 | 1,420 | 1,294 $r 857$ | 1,414 |
| Department, including mail-orderş do - .- | 893 | 874 | 855 | 924 | 1,008 | 979 | 1,080 | 1,613 | 881 | 756 | 933 | - 857 | 929 |
| General, including general merchandise with food............................. of dol | 155 | 155 | 166 | 160 | 160 | 149 | 157 | 194 | 139 | 129 | 1.55 | 149 | 164 |
| Dry goods and other general merchandise ${ }^{\text {o }}$ mil. of dol | 129 | 129 | 124 | 125 | 136 | 136 | 147 | 228 | 119 | 101 | 133 | 128 | 143 |
|  | 162 | 162 | 161 | 169 | 177 | 178 | 185 | 394 | 143 | 143 | 199 | ${ }_{r} 160$ | 178 |
| Other retail stores© | 1,001 | 967 | 974 | 1,083 | 1,045 | 1,046 | 1. 049 | 1,414 | 1,108 | 1,054 | 1,142 | $\begin{array}{r}r 1,033 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 1,050 |
| Liquor®. | 134 | 130 | 134 | 137 | 145 | 149 | 164 | 1268 | 146 | 143 | 154 | 136 | 144 |
|  | 867 | 837 | 840 | 946 | 900 | 897 | 886 | 1,146 | 962 | 912 | 987 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 897$ | 905 |
| Estimated sales (adjusted), total...........do | 11,327 | 11,699 | 12,700 | 12,682 | 12,133 | 11,759 | 11, 387 | 12, 194 | 13,307 | 13,075 | 12,324 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 12,025$ | 12,065 |
| Durable-goods stores | 3, 886 | 4, 179 | ${ }^{4,679}$ | 4,694 | 4, 417 | 4, 179 | 3, 670 | 4,099 <br> 8 | 4, 772 | 4,723 <br> ${ }_{2} \mathbf{7} 64$ | 4, 240 | $+3,996$ $+2,255$ | 3, 968 |
|  | $\stackrel{2}{2,262}$ | 2,485 2,325 | 2,763 2,512 | 2,690 2,484 | 2, 2,389 | 2,399 2 2 225 | 2,074 1,910 | 2,389 2,173 | 2,742 2,496 | 2.764 2,520 | 2,427 2,207 | $\begin{array}{r}+2,255 \\ \mathbf{2 , 0 5 6} \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 2, 2 , 070 |
| Parts and accessories | ${ }^{2} 157$ | ${ }^{2} 160$ | ${ }^{2} 251$ | ${ }^{2} 206$ | 181 | 174 | ${ }^{165}$ | ${ }^{216}$ | ${ }^{2} 246$ | ${ }^{244}$ | 220 | $\stackrel{\text { ¢ }}{ } 199$ | 185 |
| Building materials and hardware group mil. of dol | 969 | 1,026 | 1,084 | 1,143 | 1,015 | 986 | 925 | 988 | 1,154 | 1,129 | 1,084 | ${ }^{1} 1,057$ | , 065 |
| Building materials.....-......-.-...-. do..-- | 666 | 702 | 723 | 778 | 684 | 670 | 624 | 626 | 755 | 741 | 721 | r 716 | 702 |
| Hardware---..-.-......................d. ${ }^{\text {do }}$ | 176 | 189 | 219 | 210 | 198 | 192 | 191 | 213 | 244 | 241 | 223 | 206 | 211 |
|  | 569 | 576 | 739 | 760 | 727 | 687 | 576 | 625 | 767 | 730 | 627 | r 579 +85 | 546 |
| Furniture and housefurnishings .-...- do-.-- | 323 247 | 329 <br> 248 | 397 342 | 384 376 1 | 367 <br> 360 | 348 339 | 318 258 | 357 269 | 413 <br> 355 | 381 349 | 356 272 | +335 +244 +150 | 321 224 |
| Household appliances and radios......do. <br> Jewelry stores.............................................. | $\stackrel{87}{ }$ | ${ }^{248}$ | $\stackrel{3}{9}$ | 101 | 104 | 107 | 95 | ${ }^{2} 97$ | 109 | 100 | 102 | 105 | 224 98 |
| Nondurable-goods stores...................do. | 7,440 | 7,519 | 8,021 | 7,987 | 7,716 | 7, 580 | 7. 717 | 8,094 | 8,535 | 8,352 | 8,085 | -8,029 | 8,097 |
| Apparel group............---.........-. do.... | 765 | 770 | 778 | 788 | 768 | 771 | 792 | 819 | 937 | 844 | 763 | 779 | 811 |
| Men's clothing and furnishings......- do...- | 183 <br> 349 | 186 | 190 | 190 | 184 352 | 189 | 191 | 195 | 238 | 219 | 175 | 183 | 192 |
| Women's apparel and accessories .-. - do | 349 <br> 108 | 350 109 | 344 | 355 110 | 352 108 | 356 106 | 366 109 | 384 | 414 | 368 119 | 342 | 365 109 | 371 |
| Family and other apparel.----------do.--- | 108 | 126 | 131 | 133 | 125 | 119 | 129 | ${ }_{126}^{114}$ | 151 | 119 | 111 | 109 +122 | 113 <br> 135 <br> 18 |
|  | 296 | 305 | 295 | 302 | 304 | 308 | 309 | 308 | 320 | 331 | 333 | r 319 | 318 |
| Eating and drinking places..............do | 906 | 929 | 911 | 929 | 938 | 933 | 929 | 957 | 984 | 981 | 994 | 972 | 980 |
|  | 2,578 | 2,604 | 2,754 | 2,728 | 2,640 | 2,624 | 2,718 | 2,802 | 2,840 | 2,885 | 2,883 | +2,871 | 2,916 |
| Grocery and combination.-...-.........-do. | 2, 071 | 2,107 | 2,226 | 2,192 | 2, 127 | 2,096 | 2,177 | 2, 282 | 2,278 | 2,322 | 2,323 | r 2, 308 | 2,340 |
|  | 507 | ${ }_{506}$ | ${ }_{601}$ | 536 | 514 | 528 | 540 | 520 | 562 | 563 | 560 | 「563 | ${ }_{5}^{576}$ |
|  | 546 | 553 | 601 | 590 | 564 | 553 | 579 | 613 | 648 | 647 | 629 | 608 | 599 |
| General-merchandise group ---.------ do | 1,344 | 1,376 | 1,605 | 1,523 | 1,445 | 1,350 | 1,365 | 1,494 | 1,638 | 1,494 | 1,381 | r 1,410 | 1,427 |
| Department, including mail-order---- do Other retail stores | 892 | 919 983 | 1,122 | 1,037 | 1, ${ }^{981}$ | 1,895 | , 906 | 1,011 | 1,123 | 1,006 | 903 | 927 | 1.932 |
|  | 1,000 | 983 | 1,0r8 | 1,127 | 1,050 | 1,042 | 1,025 | 1,101 | 1,168 | 1,170 | 1,102 | г 1,070 | 1,046 |
| Estimated inventories (adjusted), total.---do. | 14, 416 | 14,720 | 14, 125 | 15, 076 | 15,793 | 16,697 | 16,787 | 16.754 | 17,422 | 17,817 | 18,642 | + 18, 976 | 19, 114 |
| Durable-goods stores....---...............do | 5,437 | 5,634 | 5, 135 | 5,484 | 5,807 | 6,482 | 6, 576 | 6,644 | 6,812 | 6,896 | 7,572 | 「7,811 | 7,906 |
| Automotive group-..--.............--- - do | 1,763 | 1,948 | 1,574 | 1,744 | 1,781 | 2,093 | 2,101 | 2,165 | 2,161 | 2,211 | 2,543 | - 2, 653 | 2, 782 |
| Building materials and hardware group $\quad$ mil. of dol_- | 1,993 | 2,027 | 2,021 | 2,042 | 2,192 | 2, 296 | 2,370 | 2,445 | 2,567 | 2,507 | 2,667 | -2,703 | 2,681 |
| Homefurnishings group......-.--......do...- | 1,217 | 1,189 | 1,069 | 1,214 | 1,325 | 1,590 | 1,593 | 1,519 | 1,552 | 1,633 | 1,789 | r 1,883 | 1,871 |
| Jewelry stores .-....-.....-................. do | 464 | 470 | 471 | 484 | 509 | 503 | 512 | 515 | 532 | 545 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 573$ | ${ }^{\text {r }} 572$ | 572 |
| Nondurable-goods stores...-...-.-..........do | 8,979 | 9,086 | 8,990 | 9, 592 | 9,986 | 10, 215 | 10,211 | 10, 110 | 10,610 | 10,921 | 11,070 | r 11,165 | 11, 208 |
|  | 1,842 | 1,859 | 1,835 | 1,989 | 2,038 | 2,078 | 2,093 | 2,076 | 2,146 | 2,202 | 2,220 | r 2,333 | 2,356 |
| Drug stores - ----.-.---------------- do | ${ }_{393}^{599}$ | 618 | 594 | 619 | ${ }_{4} 620$ | 596 453 | 588 | 572 | ${ }^{623}$ | (1) 650 | 640 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 652$ | 660 |
|  | 1,568 | 1,625 | 1,619 | 1,779 | 1,802 | 1,789 | 1,672 | 1,620 | 1,785 |  |  | +1,817 | i, 809 |
|  | 332 | , 374 | , 392 | -377 | , 385 | , 361 | , 331 | , $322_{-}^{\prime}$ | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| General-merchandise group..........-- do | 2,916 | 2,852 | 2,805 | 2,994 | 3,181 | 3,340 | 3,390 | 3,409 | 3,573 | 3, 660 | 3,760 | -3,812 | 3,744 |
| Other retail stores | 1,329 | 1,367 | 1,325 | 1,399 | 1,504 | 1,598 | 1,647 | 1,571 | 12,483 | 2,535 | ${ }^{12,567}$ | F12,551 | ${ }^{12,639}$ |
| Chain stores and mail-order houses: $\dagger$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sales, estimated, total ¢ .-.........----..---- do | 2,361 | 2,380 | 2,496 | 2,485 | 2,588 | 2,498 | 2,522 | 3,389 | 2,342 | 2,194 | 2,692 | - 2,411 | p 2,605 |
|  | 238 | ${ }_{23}^{234}$ | $\begin{array}{r}186 \\ \hline 2\end{array}$ | 196 | 262 | 246 | 246 | 381 | 198 | 176 | 301 | 219 | $\nu 255$ |
| Men's wear- | 34 | 37 | ${ }^{24}$ | 24 | 41 | 40 | 44 | 69 | 36 | 28 | 41 | 32 | ${ }^{p} 35$ |
|  | 116 | 107 | 91 | 98 | 125 | 121 | 118 | 182 | 90 | 85 | 147 | 109 | p 126 |
|  | 68 | 70 | 56 | 58 | 75 | 64 | 64 | 99 | 55 | 48 | 89 | - 61 | ${ }^{p} 73$ |
| Automotive parts and accessories.-.-.----do | 53 | 58 | 81 | 67 | 57 | 49 | 47 | 77 | 49 | 46 | 53 | r 51 | ${ }^{p} 56$ |
|  | 109 | 121 | ${ }^{126}$ | 142 | 136 | 137 | 111 | 87 | 96 | 81 | 90 | -104 | ${ }^{p} 116$ |
|  | 64 52 | 65 50 50 | 66 <br> 51 | 66 | 66 50 50 |  | 64 | 97 | 67 | 68 | 73 | 66 | $p{ }^{\text {b }} 8$ |
| Furniture and housefurnishings | 28 | 26 | 29 | ${ }_{31}$ | 33 | 32 | $\stackrel{49}{27}$ | ${ }_{39}^{54}$ | ${ }_{23}^{52}$ | 47 | 53 | ${ }_{23}^{52}$ | ${ }^{p} 54$ |
| General-merchandise group --------.-.-. do---- | 610 | 621 | 652 | 656 | 692 | 671 | 733 | 1,140 | 554 | 502 | 656 | ${ }^{+} 606$ | p 661 |
| Department, dry goods, and general merchandise -................................ of dol. | 377 | 386 | 420 | 397 | 427 | 398 | 423 | 642 | 319 | 285 | 378 | 369 | ${ }^{\text {p }} 406$ |
| Mail-order (catalog sales)....-...........do | 86 | 87 | 84 | 105 | 105 | 112 | 143 | 158 | 104 | 87 | 99 | 90 | $p 93$ |
| Variety .-.---.-.---....-............... do | 136 | 137 | 136 | 142 | 149 | 150 | 156 | 326 | 121 | 120 | 167 | r 135 | p 150 |
| Grocery and combination.-...-.-.-.-.-.....do | 833 | 826 | 902 | 843 | 878 | 840 | 862 | 1,037 | 898 | 876 | 1,032 | r 913 | p 976 |
| Indexes of sales: $\dagger$ Unadjusted, combined index $\% \ldots-\ldots 35-39=100 \ldots$ | 314.1 | 319.2 | 328.8 | 325.2 | 341.2 | 336.0 | 346.1 | 442.4 | 315.0 | 316.3 | 338.0 |  | 346.6 |
| Adjusted, combined index 9. | -315.0 | - 317.9 | +354.7 | 347.3 | 331.9 | 323.2 | 323.9 | 344.7 | 366.9 | 356.6 | 342.3 | ${ }_{-}+343.3$ | 346. 6 347.6 |
| Apparel groupor - .-......................do. | 303.3 | 300.9 | 301.8 | 315.4 | 314.3 | 305. 4 | 309.5 | 330.8 | 354.1 | 324.6 | 312.2 | 306.0 | 325. 1 |
|  | 263.6 | 265.3 | 274.8 | 286.1 | 281.1 | 257.5 | 269.9 | 306.0 | 313.9 | 284.9 | 230.9 | - 247.0 | 268.3 |
|  | 390.6 | 387.9 | 381.8 | 393. 5 | 402.2 | 407.1 | 400. 5 | 431.2 | 452.1 | 414.1 | 411.3 | r 413.9 | 425.0 |
|  | 239.8 $\times 2$ | 235.4 | 237.8 | 254.7 | 241.6 | ${ }^{231.7}$ | 242.5 | 245.6 | 281.5 | 259.3 | 260.5 | r 230.9 | 257.9 |
| Automotive parts and accessories ${ }^{\text {r }}$---- do | - 274.6 | 291.3 | 407.7 | 339.1 | 308.6 | 271.0 | 240.5 | 322.1 | 386.6 | 386.9 | 336.9 | r 307.9 | 294.1 |
| Building materials ${ }^{\text {r }}$-.............-.....do | 365.2 | 396.6 | ${ }^{442.1}$ | 450.7 | 409.4 | 403.0 | 393.7 | 398.3 | 451.6 | 436.0 | 396.8 | ${ }^{\text {r } 391.3}$ | 386.9 |
|  | 215.9 | 222.0 | 221.2 | 224.6 | 227.8 | 223.4 | 219.9 | 226.3 | 234.0 | 244.1 | 241.2 | - 231.4 | 229.8 |
| Eating and drinking placesor -------.-.- do | 222.4 | 221.7 | 216.9 | 220.4 | 214.4 | 214. 6 | 210.4 | 218.1 | 224.6 | 221.9 | 221.8 | +225.6 | 234.8 |
| Furniture and housefurnishings $\sigma^{7}$...... do .... | . 2444.4 | 243.9 $\mathbf{r} 311$ | 314.9 .369 .7 | 289.5 | ${ }^{293.4}$ | 262.3 | 215. 2 | 248.4 | 290.5 | 27.7 | 241.5 | r 231.6 -326 | 222.0 |
|  | -306.6 | r 311.1 | -369.7 | 347.3 | 321.5 | 300.1 | 312.7 | 333.0 | 376.1 | 347.3 | 316.6 | r 326.8 | 334.0 |
| chandise ${ }^{\prime}$..$--\ldots . .$. | - 381.4 | 385.7 | 477.7 | 437.0 | 400.8 | 361.8 | 381.7 | 401.8 | 475.9 | 440.7 | 385.8 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 410.2$ | 413.0 |
|  | ' 256.9 | ${ }^{+} 270.4$ | r 342.8 | 309.7 | 269.2 | 253.2 | 290.7 | 308.2 | 343.8 | 291.4 | 273.4 | 258.8 | 281.3 |
|  | 224.3 | 224.0 | 227.3 | 236.9 | 234.2 | 235.5 | 223.4 | 246.8 | 248.9 | 239.6 | 238.1 | r 242.2 | 247.4 |
| Grocery and combination....-.-.-...-.d. ${ }^{\text {do.- }}$ | 379.1 | 378.9 | 410.9 | 402.2 | 391.2 | 394.8 | 399.5 | 424.4 | 421.8 | 427.6 | 432.7 | r 437.7 | 442.5 |

Revised. ${ }^{1}$ Data for eating and drinking places and filling stations are included with those for other retail stores. ${ }^{\text {D }}$ Preliminary.
$\bigcirc$ Revised beginning 1943. $\S$ Revised beginning 1947. o ${ }^{7}$ Revised beginning 1948. $\bigcirc$ Revised beginning 1945.

|  | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | November | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Decem- } \\ & \text { ber } \end{aligned}$ | January | $\begin{gathered} \text { Febru- } \\ \text { ary } \end{gathered}$ | March | April | May |

## DOMESTIC TRADE—Continued








## EMPLOYMENT AND POPULATION



$r$ Revised. $\quad$ Preliminary.
Revsed. D Prelimmary.
 upon request. Current revisions for Dallas are tentative, pending completion of the revision for earlier periods. Department-store sales and stocks for the U. S. reflect all revisions in data for the districts and, therefore, are subject to further revision. Figures for wholesale trade have been revised back to 1939; monthly figures for 1946 - 48 and annual data beginning 1939 are shown
on pr. $18-20$ of the october 1949 Surver; unpublished rerisions are available upon request.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May |

## EMPLOYMENT AND POPULATION—Continued

##  <br> Employees in nonagricult ural establishments Total, unadjusted (U. S. Dept. of Lahor)

|  | Manufacturing |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 urable-goods it |  |
| Nondurable-goods industries |  |
| Mining, total |  |
| Metala |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Crude-petroleum and natural-gas p | production |
| Nonmetallic mining and quarrying thousands.- |  |
|  |  |
| Contract construction |  |
| Transportation and punic unilites |  |
| Interstate railroa |  |
| Local railways and bus lines. |  |
| Telephone. |  |
| Telegrap |  |
| Gas and electric utilities......... |  |
| rade |  |
| Retail trade |  |
|  |  |
| General-merchandise stores .-.-.----- do |  |
|  |  |
| Food and liquor stores. |  |
|  |  |
| rvice |  |
| Hotels and lodg |  |
|  |  |
| Cleaning and dyeing plants..................... Government |  |
|  |  |
| Total, adjusted (Federal Reserve) ........do |  |
| Manufacturing |  |
| Mining |  |
| Contract construction | do |
| Transportatio |  |
| Trade.-.... |  |
| Finan |  |
| Servi |  |
| Government-------------------------- ${ }^{\text {do }}$ |  |

Production workers in manufacturing industries: $\dagger$ Total (U. S. Dept. of Labor)..........thousands
Durable-goods industries.-................... Ordnance and accessories.-..............................
Lumber and wood products (except furniLumber and wood products (except furni-
ture) ture) -......................................... Furniture and fixtures. Glass and glass products Primary metal industries Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling mills rous metals chinery, transportation equipment) Heating apparatus (except electrical) and plumbers' supplies...------thousands Machinery (excont electric Electrical machinery------
Transportation equipment Automobiles. Aircraft and parts
Ship and boat building and repairs Railroad equipment--...-.-. Miscellaneous mfg industries

Nondurable-goods industries.
Food and kindred products. Meat products
Dairy products Dairy products
Canning and preserving Bakery products. Beverages
Tobacco manufactures
Textile-mill products
Broad-woven fabric mills Knitting mills
Apparel and other pparel and other finished textile prodMen's and boys'suits and coats-...-...-. do Men's and boys' furnishings and work clothing

Pulp, paper, and paperboard mills.-....................
Printing, publishing, and allied industries Newspapers

Revised. p Preliminary.





$\boldsymbol{o}^{\prime}$ Revisions for metal and bituminous-coal mining for August 1948-June 1949 are shown in note at bottom of p. S-11 of the September 1950 Surver.

| Unless otherwise stated，statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem－ ber | October | Novem－ ber | Decem－ ber | January | $\underset{\text { ary }}{\text { Febru－}}$ | March | April | May |

## EMPLOYMENT AND POPULATION－Continued

| EMPLOYMENT－Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Production workers in mfg．industries $\ddagger-$ Con． <br> Total（U S Dent of Lahor）－Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nordurable－goods industries－Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemicals and allied products．．．．thousands－－ | 485 | 482 | 479 | 491 | 506 158 | 523 | 521 | 524 | 526 | ${ }_{163}^{532}$ | r 538 | － 536 | － 52 |
| Industrial organic chemicals－．．．－－．．．－do．．．． | 148 | 150 | 152 | 155 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 163 | 163 | 167 | 168 |  |
| Products of petroleum and coal－－．．．．－do．．－－ | 177 <br> 136 | 181 | 182 | 193 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 191 147 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 194 | － 19 |
|  | 19 | 198 | 139 200 | ${ }_{208}^{147}$ | 145 215 | 147 | 148 222 | 147 | 147 222 | 148 222 | 149 | 150 219 | p 211 |
|  | ${ }_{86}$ | 88 | 88 | 90 | 92 | 92 | 93 | 92 | 91 | 91 | 88 | 88 | ${ }^{1} 21!$ |
| Leather and leather products．．．．．．．．．．．．．do | 335 | 343 | 351 | 370 | 372 | 367 | 360 | 359 | 364 | r 374 | 371 | 354 | ${ }^{-1} 3$ |
| Footwear（except rabber）．．－．．．．．．．．．－do．－．－ | 218 | 224 | 230 | 237 | 237 | 230 | 226 | 229 | 234 | 239 | 237 | 226 |  |
| Manufacturing production－worker employment index，unadjusted（U．S．Dept．of Labor）$\dagger$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1939=100 \ldots$ | 144.5 | 147.3 | 148.3 | 156.3 | 158.9 | 160.3 | 159.2 | 159.4 | 158.9 | ${ }^{\text {\％}} 161.0$ | ${ }^{\text {r }} 161.2$ | － 160.0 | 158.1 |
| Manufacturing production－worker employment index，adjusted（Federal Reserve）$\dagger \ldots$ ．．－ $1939=100 \ldots$ | 147.1 | 148.9 | 150.9 | 155.0 | 156.0 | 157.7 | 157.7 | 158.1 | 159.7 | －161．3 | 161.5 | \％ 161.7 | ${ }^{\sim} 160.8$ |
| Miscellaneous employment data： Federal and State highways totals．．．．．number－－－ | 282， 425 | 312， 091 | 327， 886 | 336， 600 | 327， 953 | 317， 566 | 291， 399 | 250， 137 | 228， 239 | ＇ 221,485 | p229，474 |  |  |
| Federal and State highways，totals ．．．．．number－－ Construction（Federal and State）．．．．．．do．．． | 108， 956 | 129，051 | 141，983 | 149， 185 | 145，998 | 140， 543 | 116， 639 | 79，857 | 62， 181 | ${ }_{r} 56,363$ | ${ }_{p} 63,676$ | ${ }_{p} 86,216$ |  |
|  | 121， 802 | 128，470 | 130， 168 | 130， 714 | 126， 664 | 123， 493 | 122， 681 | 118，487 | 114，450 | 113， 856 | p 114， 118 | P 114，672 |  |
| Federal civilian employees：thous | 1，851 | 1，819 | 1，839 | 1，913 | 1，945 | 1．977 | 2，005 | 2，024 | 2， 082 | 2，146 | 2， 196 | 2，240 | P273 |
|  | 1，813 | 1，814 | 1215 | ${ }_{218}$ | 1219 | ${ }^{1} 222$ | ${ }^{2} 26$ | ， 228 | 234 | 2， 240 | 244 | $\stackrel{-}{\text { r } 247}$ | ${ }_{p}^{248}$ |
| Railway employees（clas？I steam railways）： <br> Total ．．．．．．．－．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－－thousands．－ | 1，163 | 1，272 | 1，279 | 1，302 | 1，315 | 1，324 | 1，322 | 1，313 | 1，286 | 1，287 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 1.309$ | ${ }^{p} 1,321$ | ${ }^{\text {p }} 1,325$ |
| Indexes Unadjusted | 111.0 | 121.6 | 122.3 | 124.5 | 125.8 | 126.6 | 126.3 | 125.1 | 122.9 | 122.8 | P124．7 |  |  |
|  | 111.5 | 120.0 | 119.7 | 121.9 | 122.8 | 122.5 | 125.2 | 127.1 | 127.8 | －125．9 | － 127.9 | ${ }^{p} 1288.1$ | $\begin{aligned} & p 126.5 \\ & p 127.0 \end{aligned}$ |
| PAYROLLS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Manufacturing production－worker payroll index， unadjusted（U．S．Dept．of Labor）$\dagger \ldots \quad 1939=100 \ldots$ | 348.0 | 362.7 | 367.5 | 394.4 | 403.2 | 415.8 | 414.6 | 426.0 | 424.0 | ＇ 430.0 | F 435.5 | ${ }^{5} 433.3$ |  |
| LABOR CONDITIONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A verage weekly hours per worker（U．S．Dept．of Labor）：t |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All manufacturing industries ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－hours．－ | 39.9 40 8 | 40.5 | 40.5 | ${ }_{41}^{41.2}$ | 41.0 | 41.3 | 41.1 | 41.4 | 41.0 | 40.9 | $\stackrel{71.1}{ }$ | 541.0 $r$ |  |
|  | 40.8 40.7 | 41.3 40.7 | 41.1 42.6 | 41.8 42.6 | 41.7 | 42.1 43.2 | 41.8 43.4 | 42.2 42.5 | 41.5 42.0 | $\begin{array}{r}41.6 \\ \hline 42.7\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ \hline \\ \hline 42.8 \\ \hline 1.8 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | r r 42.0 42.8 | $p 41.7$ $p 43.7$ |
| Lumber and wood products（except furni－ ture） hours | 40.7 | 41.6 | 41.1 | 42.0 | 41.2 | 41.9 | 41.0 | 41.4 | 40.5 | ${ }^{4} 40.5$ | r 40.6 | 41.8 | p 41.8 |
|  | 40.5 | 41.6 | 40.9 | 41.9 | 40.1 | 41.8 | 40.7 | 41.0 | 40.0 | 39.9 | 40． 1 | 41． 4 |  |
| Furniture and fixtures．．．．．－－－－．－．．．－．do．．－－ | 41.2 | 41.8 | 41.0 | 42.8 | 42.6 | 42.6 | 42.6 | 42.3 | 41.8 | $\bigcirc 42.2$ | 42． 4 | $\stackrel{+}{41.2}$ | p 40.3 |
| Stone，clay，and plass products．．．．．．．．－do．．．－ | 40.8 40.5 |  | 40.9 39.5 | 41.6 39.8 | 41.5 39.0 | 42.5 41.4 | 4 | 42.2 | 41.6 40.6 | $\begin{array}{r}41.3 \\ \hline 40.3\end{array}$ | +41.9 +41.2 | $\begin{array}{r}42.1 \\ 41.6 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | ${ }^{p} 42.1$ |
| Glass and plass products．．．．．．．．．．．．．do．．．－－ | 40.5 | 40.8 | 40.7 | 41.1 | 41.4 | 41.9 | 41.3 41.8 | 42.3 | 41.6 | 41.1 | 41.7 | r 42.0 | p 41.2 |
| Blast furnaces，steel works and rolling mills $\qquad$ | 39.7 | 39.8 | 39.9 | 40.1 | 40.2 | 40.8 | 40.8 | 41. | 40.6 | － 40.0 | 41.0 | 41.4 |  |
| Primary smelting and refining of nonferrous | 40.8 | 40.9 | 40.3 | 40.9 | 41.2 | 41.5 |  |  | 41.5 | ¢ 41.3 | r 41.6 | 42.2 |  |
| metals Fabricated metal prod．（exceptordnance，ma－ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 41.0 | 41.7 | 41.5 |  |  | 42.2 |  |
| chinery，tmasportation equipment．）hours | 40.7 | 41.5 | 41.1 | 42.1 | 42.1 | 42.3 | 41.9 | 42.4 | 41.8 | ＋41．7 | 42.1 | $r 42.0$ | ${ }^{p} 41.8$ |
| Heating apparatus（except electrical）and plumber＇s supplies | 40.3 | 40.7 | 41.2 | 41.9 | 42.3 | 42.4 |  |  | 41.4 | 41.5 | 41.9 | 41.6 |  |
| Machinery（except electrical）－－．．．．．．．．．．．．．dours．－－－ | 41.3 | 41.5 | 41.6 | 42.3 | 42.4 | 42.9 | 41.6 43.0 | 43.7 | 43.4 | 43.5 | 43.7 | r 43.8 | 943．6 |
|  | 40.8 | 40.4 | 40.6 | 41.0 | 41.4 | 42.1 | 41.8 | 41.9 | 41.4 30 | +41.3 $r$ | +41.4 $r$ | 41.5 | ${ }^{p} 41.1$ |
| Transportation equipment．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．－do－ | 41.0 41.4 | 42.0 <br> 42.8 | 41.5 | 42.0 42.3 | 40.9 40.6 | 41.0 | 40.1 <br> 39.5 | 41.4 40.9 | 39.9 38.7 | r +30.8 $>39.9$ | $\begin{array}{r}\mathrm{r} 41.1 \\ \mathrm{r} \\ \hline 10.1\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}40.8 \\ 39.6 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | p 40.9 |
|  | 41.4 40.8 | 40.7 | 41.2 | 42.4 | 42.7 | 41.9 | 39.5 42.4 | 40.9 43.3 | 38.7 43.7 | +43.3 | r 43.9 | 39.6 44.0 | －－－－－－ |
| Shin and hoat building and repairs．．．do | 38.4 | 38.3 | 38.1 | 39.2 | 38.3 | 38.3 | 38.7 | 39.9 | 38.7 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 40.4$ | r 39.9 | 39.6 |  |
| Railroad equipment．．．．．．－．．．．．．．．．．do | 39.8 | 39.2 | 39.1 | 39.5 | 40.4 | 40.0 | 40． 2 | 40.9 | 41.0 | ${ }^{+} 40.8$ | ${ }^{41.2}$ | 41.3 |  |
| Instruments and related products Miscellaneous mfg．industries． | 40.4 40.3 | 40.7 40.5 | 46.9 40.3 | 41.7 41.6 | 42.1 | 42.5 42.3 | 42.4 42.2 | 42.6 41.7 | 4 | 42.2 41.6 | 542.3 41.6 | 42.4 41.3 | $\square 42.4$ $\square$ $\square$ |
| Nondurable－poods industries ．．．．．．．．．－do | 38.9 | 39.5 | 39.8 | 40.5 | 40.1 | 40.3 | 40.3 | 40.5 | 40.2 | 40.0 | $\cdot 40.1$ | 39.7 | ァ39．2 |
| Food and kindred products ．．．．．．．．．．．．．do． | 41.0 | 41.8 | 42.3 | 41.9 | 42.0 | 41.6 | 41.9 | 42.3 | 41.8 | $\stackrel{41.0}{ }$ | ＇41． 1 | 41.2 | p 41.4 |
|  | 40.7 | 41.3 | 41.8 | 40.7 | 41.7 | 40.8 | 43．4 | 45.2 | 42.8 | 「39．9 | 40.7 | 41.1 |  |
|  | $\stackrel{44.3}{ }$ | 45.0 | 4.3 | 45.0 | 44.7 | 44.5 | 44.1 | 44.3 | 44.1 | $\begin{array}{r}44.1 \\ +37.8 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | ＋44．5 | 44.3 | －－－7．－ |
| Canning and preserving．．．．．．．．－．．．．．．．do．．．－ | 37.2 41.6 | 38.9 41.9 | 41.4 | 40.6 41.8 | 44.1 41.2 | 40.5 41.4 | 38.6 41.3 | 37.4 41.6 | 38.3 41.3 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ \mathrm{r} \\ \mathbf{4 1 . 5} \\ \\ \hline 1.8 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}37.2 \\ 41.6 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 488 |  |
|  | 41.1 | 42.0 | 42.3 | 41.3 | 41.2 | 41.0 | 40.9 | 40.6 | 41.2 | 40.3 | 40.6 | 40.3 |  |
|  | 36.7 | 38． 3 | 38.4 | 39.5 | 39.2 | 38.3 | 37.8 | 38.9 | 38.7 | 37.9 | － 36.8 | ${ }^{+36.9}$ | p 37.1 |
| Textile－mill products ．－．－．－－－．．．．－．－．．．－do－－－－ | ${ }_{38}^{37.9}$ | 38.7 39.2 | 39.0 39.5 | 40.5 | 40.7 | ${ }_{40.6}^{40.6}$ | 40.7 | 40.8 | ${ }_{41}{ }^{6} 6$ |  |  | +39.8 40.8 | ${ }^{2} 33.8$ |
| Brond－woven fabric mills ．－．．．．．．．．．．．．do．．－ | 38.5 35.0 | 39.2 36.2 | 39.5 37.0 | 40.8 39.2 | 41.1 38.9 | 40.9 39.2 | 41.1 | 41.4 38.1 | 41.3 37.9 | $\begin{array}{r}41.2 \\ +38.8 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 41.2 38.1 | 40.8 36.7 |  |
| Knitting mills．－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－－do．－－ | 35.0 | 36.2 | 37.0 | 39.2 | 38.9 | 39.2 | 38.7 | 38.1 | 37.9 | －38．8 | 38.1 | 36.7 |  |
| Apparel and other finished textile products hours | 35.7 | 35.8 | 36.2 | 37.6 | 35.7 | 37.3 | 36.9 | 36.5 | 36.9 | r 37.5 | － 37.3 | － 36.5 | 刀 35.4 |
| Men＇s and boys＇suits and coats．．．．．do．－． | 36.7 | 36.7 | 36.9 | 37.7 | 35.4 | 37.9 | 37.9 | 37.7 | 37.6 | ＇38．0 | 38.4 | 37.2 |  |
| Men＇s and boys＇furnishings and work clothing ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． | 35.9 | 36.2 | 36.1 | 38.0 | 37.4 | 38.3 | 37.7 | 37.0 | 37.0 | － 37.4 | 37.8 | 36.9 |  |
|  | 34.6 | 33.8 | 34.7 | 36.2 | 32.2 | 34.7 | 34.6 | 35.1 | 36.0 | r 36.7 | 36.0 | 35.2 |  |
| Paper and allied products．．．－－－－－－．－．－．－do－．－ | 42.3 | 43.0 | 43.3 | 44.0 | 44.0 | 44.0 | 44.1 | 44.5 | 43.8 | 43.4 | － 43.7 | 43.6 | p 43.2 |
| Pulp，paper，and paperboard mills－do－－－ | 43.2 | 43.8 | 44.0 | 44.6 | 44.3 | 44.5 | 44.4 | 44.9 | 44.7 | r 44.5 | 44.7 | 44.7 |  |
| Printing，publishing，and allied industries | 38.7 | 38.7 | 38.5 | 38.9 | 39.2 | 39.0 | 39.2 | 39.8 | 38.9 | －38．4 | r 39.0 | 38.9 | p 38.9 |
|  | 37.3 | 37.2 | 36.6 | 36.5 | 36.9 | 36.8 | 37.2 | 38.1 | 35.8 | r 36.0 | 36.7 | 36.8 |  |
| Commercial printing．－．－．－．．．．－．－．－．－do | 39.8 | 39.6 | 39.6 | 40.1 | 40.6 | 39.9 | 40.1 | 41.0 | 40.6 | 39.4 | 40.3 | 40.0 |  |
| Chemicals and allied products．．．．．．．．．．do．．．－ | 41．2 | 41.4 | 41.2 | 41． 6 | 41.8 | 42.0 | 42.0 | 42.1 | 42.0 | \％ 41.8 | $\bigcirc 42.0$ | 41.8 | ¢ 41.6 |
| Industrial organic chemicals ．－．－．．．．．－do．．．－ | 40．5 | 40.8 | 40.7 | 40．7 | 40.8 | 40.9 | 41.2 | 41.2 | 41.0 | 40.8 | 41.2 | 41.1 |  |
| Products of petroleum and coal．．．．．．．－do．．．． | 40.6 | 41.0 | 41.6 | 40.6 | 41.7 | 41.6 | 41.2 | 41.2 | 41.0 | \％ 40.6 | 40.5 | ${ }^{+41.1}$ | ${ }^{\text {p }} 40.8$ |
|  | 39.9 41.2 | 41.4 | 41.0 41.2 | 39.4 <br> 41.8 | 41.2 41.9 | 41.1 | 40.7 41.5 | 40.7 41.6 | 40.7 40.4 | $\begin{array}{r}540.2 \\ \\ \hline 38.9\end{array}$ | 40.1 +40.1 | $\begin{array}{r}40.8 \\ -39.8 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | D 39.6 |
|  | 41.1 | 40.6 | 40.4 | 40.8 | 40.9 | 40.2 | 40.1 | 39.9 | 38.4 | 35.5 | 37.4 | 36.5 |  |
| Leather and leather products．．．．－．．．．．．．．－do | 35.4 | 37.2 | 38.1 | 39.2 | 38.1 | 37.8 | 37.5 | 38.3 | 38.7 | r 39.2 | r 38.5 | － 36.4 | p 35.3 |
| Footwear（except rubber）．．．．．．．．．．．．．do．．．－ | 34.2 | 36.4 | 37.7 | 38.8 | 37.6 | 36.7 | 36．0 | 37.4 | 38.3 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 38.8$ | 38.1 | 35.5 |  |

$\stackrel{\text { Revised．}}{ }{ }^{\mathrm{p}}$ Preliminary．
$\dagger$ Revised series．See note marked＇‘’＇on p．S－11．The adjusted manufacturing employment index was further revised in the November 1950 SURvEY；revisions for January 1939－August 1949 are available upon request．$\quad$ Total includes State engineering，supervisory，and administrative employees not shown separately．

| UnIess otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | November | December | January | Febru- ary | March | April | May |

## EMPLOYMENT AND POPULATION—Continued

| LABOR CONDITIONS-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A verage weekly hours per worker, etc. $\dagger$-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nonmanufacturing industries: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 41.6 | 41.6 | 41.1 | 41.9 | 42.2 | 43.9 | 43.0 | 43.9 | 43.7 | ¢ 43.7 | +43.3 | 43.8 |  |
|  | 34.7 | 32.6 | 34.8 | 33.2 | 34.5 | 37.2 | 31.0 | 32.8 | 35.9 | r 30.2 | +24.0 | 22.2 |  |
| Bituminous coal .-------.-...........-do-- | 34.1 | 34.7 | 34.6 | 35.5 | 35.5 | 36.1 | 36.4 | 38.5 | 37.6 | r 34. 1 | - 33.5 | 34.0 |  |
| Crude-petroleum and natural-gas production: Petroleum and natural-gas production |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Preurs-- | 40.0 | 40.0 | 41.6 | 40.3 | 40.5 | 41.4 | 40.6 | 40. 2 | 40.6 | -40.5 | 40.6 | 41.2 |  |
| Nonmetallic mining and quarrying.....do...- | 44.4 | 44.9 | 44.6 | 45.2 | 45.1 | 45.8 | 44.9 | 43.5 | 43.3 | 42.0 | 43.4 | 45.0 |  |
| Contract construction .-.-...-............do...- | 37.3 | 38.0 | 37.9 | 38.6 | 37.7 | 38.5 | 38.0 | -37.3 | 37.1 | +36.7 | $\stackrel{37.3}{ }$ | 38.5 |  |
| Nonbuilding construction-...-.-.-.-...-- do | 40.7 3 | 42.0 | 41.5 | 42.7 | ${ }_{31.5}$ | 42.5 | $\stackrel{40.9}{ }$ | 40.2 | 39.4 | +37.7 +36 | +38.3 -37.0 | 40.1 |  |
| Building construction----------..-- do | 36.5 | 37.0 | 36.9 | 37.6 | 36.7 | 37.4 | 37.3 | 36.7 | 36.7 | ${ }^{+36.5}$ | ¢ 37.0 | 38.1 |  |
| Transportation and public utilities: <br> Local railways and bus lines.............do | 44.8 | 45.3 | 45.1 | 44.8 | 45.1 | 45.3 | 45.6 | 46.3 | 45.9 | -46.0 | ¢ 45.6 | 45.7 |  |
|  | 38.9 | 39.1 | 39.4 | 39.3 | 39.6 | 39.4 | 38.0 | 39.1 | 38.9 | 39.2 | 38.9 | 38.7 |  |
| Telegraph .-.......--.-...............- do | 45.4 | 44.9 | 45.0 | 45.0 | 44.6 | 44.8 | 44.4 | 44.8 | 44.5 | 44.7 | 44. 6 | 44.6 |  |
| Gas and electric utilities . . .-.-.-.......do | 41.3 | 41.5 | 41.6 | 41.5 | 41.6 | 41.8 | 41.8 | 42.0 | 41.8 | - 42.0 | -41.5 | 41.6 |  |
| Trade: <br> Wholesale trade $\qquad$ | 40.4 | 40.6 | 40.9 | 40.9 | 40.7 | 40.9 | 40.8 | 41.2 | 40.8 | 40.6 | 40.6 | 40.7 |  |
| Retail trade: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ceneral-merchandise stores....--...-- do...-- | 36.4 40.1 | 37.2 40.8 | 37.7 41.5 | 37.4 41.5 | 36.4 40.4 | 36.3 40.0 | 36.0 40.0 | 38.2 40.3 | 36.7 39.9 | +36.3 +39.5 | $\begin{array}{r}+35.8 \\ +39.3 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 35.8 39.6 |  |
| Food and liquor stores | 45.9 | 45.9 | 45.7 | 45.6 | 45.6 | 45.9 | 45.8 | 46.0 | 45.7 | +45.5 | 35.8 45 | 45 |  |
| Service: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hotels, year-round....-................-do....- | 44.1 | 43.8 | 43.8 | 44.0 | 43.8 | 44.0 | 43.6 | 43.9 | 43.4 | ¢ 43.2 | 43.2 | 43.5 |  |
|  | 41.7 43.0 | 42.0 43.0 | 41.5 41.4 | 40.6 | 41.3 | 41.0 | 40.8 | 41.2 | 41.0 | 40.5 | 41.0 | 41.2 |  |
| Cleaning and dyeing plants .----------do.- | 43.0 | 43.0 | 41.4 | 40.0 | 41.6 | 41.0 | 41.2 | 41.1 | 41.4 | r 40.1 | 41.9 | 42.3 |  |
| Industrial disputes (strikes and lock-outs): Beginning in month: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Work stoppages .-......................number.- | 485 | 483 | 463 | 635 | 521 | 550 | 329 | 218 | 400 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 400 |
| Workers involved.....-........-----.-thousands.- | 354 | 278 | 224 | 346 | 270 | 197 | 200 | 61 | 185 | 220 | 140 | 165 | 150 |
| In effect during month: | 723 | 768 | 732 | 918 | 820 | 801 | 605 | 423 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 580 |
|  | 508 | 373 | 389 | 441 | 450 | 330 | 308 | 114 | 215 | 300 | 280 | 235 | 250 |
| Man-days idle during month .-..-...-.-.---do.-.- | 3,270 | 2,630 | 2, 750 | 2,666 | 3, 510 | 2, 590 | 2, 050 | 912 | 1,200 | 1,700 | 2,300 | 1,850 | 1,750 |
| Percent of available working time | . 44 | . 34 | . 39 | . 32 | . 48 | . 32 | . 27 | . 12 | . 15 | . 25 | . 29 | . 25 | . 22 |
| U. S. Employment Service placement activities: Nonarricultural placements .........-. - thousands.- | 489 | 494 | 486 | 624 | 618 | 612 | 515 | 421 | 486 | 438 | 513 | 552 | 610 |
| Unemployment compensation: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1,367 | 1,104 | 971 | 641 | 558 | 720 | 907 | 1,051 | 1,080 | 770 | 719 | 983 | 908 |
| Continued claims --...........................do. | 6,702 | 5,827 | 5,115 | 4, 424 | 3, 293 | 3,141 | 3, 520 | 3,873 | 4,923 | 3,845 | 3,627 | 3, 534 | 3,977 |
| Benefit payments: <br> Beneficiaries, weekly average do | 1,567 | 1,388 | 1,158 | 983 | 806 | 652 | 734 | 832 | 983 | 883 | 807 | 740 | 773 |
| Amount of payments .-......thous of dol.. | 138, 778 | 119,430 | 99, 714 | 89,681 | 64,458 | 57, 533 | 62,389 | 66, 969 | 91, 560 | 71,369 | 71,584 | 62, 294 | 70,799 |
| Veterans' unemployment allowances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 14 | 18 | 13 |  | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 |  |  |
|  | 160 | 128 | 112 | 92 | 55 | 30 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 19 | 15 |  | 6 |
| Claims filed during last week of month do Amount of payments...-- | 33 $\mathbf{3 , 1 8 5}$ | 2, 527 | 1125 2,209 | $\begin{array}{r}19 \\ \hline 1,988\end{array}$ | +1,10 | 6 629 | +589 | 6 464 | 6 554 | ${ }_{391}^{5}$ | 3 | ${ }_{1}{ }^{2}$ | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Labor turn-over in manufacturing establishments: <br> Accession rate monthly rate per 100 employees | 4.4 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 6.6 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 5.2 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.5 | D 4.5 |
| Separation rate, total.-.-...................do---- | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 4.2 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 4.1 | r 4.6 | -4.9 |
|  | . 3 | . 3 | . 3 | . 4 | . 4 | 4 | .3 | . 3 | .$^{3}$ | 3 | 3 | 4 | p. 4 |
|  | 1.1 | $\cdot 9$ | . 8 | . 6 | $\cdot 7$ | 8 | 1.1 |  | 1.0 | 8 | 8 | +1.0 | $\bigcirc 1.3$ |
| Quits <br> Military and miscellaneous | 1.6 .1 | 1.7 .1 | 1.8 .2 | 2.9 .3 | 3.4 .4 | 2.7 .4 | 2.1 .3 | 1.7 .3 | 2.1 .7 | 2.1 .6 | 2.5 .5 | 2.7 .5 | ${ }^{3} 2.8$ |
| wages |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average weekly earnings (U. S. Department of Labor): $\dagger$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All manufacturing industries...----.-.-dollars.-- | 57.54 | 58.85 | 59. 21 | 60.32 | 60.64 | 61.99 | 62.23 | 63.88 | 63.76 | - 63.84 | - 64.57 | -64.74 | > 64.35 |
|  | 61.57 | 62.86 | 63.01 | 64.33 | 65.14 | 66. 39 | 66. 34 | 68.32 | 67.65 | - 68.18 | +69.26 | - 69.76 | ${ }^{p} 69.39$ |
| Ordnance and accessories-.........do-...- | 61.66 | 61.90 | 64.92 | 66.12 | 67.41 | 68.64 | 70.53 | 65.34 | 69.55 | ' 70.92 | - 72.59 | ' 71.60 | ${ }^{\square} 73.85$ |
| dollars | 54.38 | 56.28 | 56.27 | 58.30 | 57.84 | 58.83 | 57.03 | 57.59 | 55.73 | r 56. 13 | r 55.78 | 59.82 | ${ }^{p} 60.36$ |
| Sawmills and planing mills.-.-.-.-.-. - do. | 54. 19 | 56. 08 | 55.95 | 57. 95 | 57.69 | 58.56 | 56.53 | 56.83 | 54.84 | - 55.30 | - 55.06 | 59.04 |  |
| Furniture and fixtures.......--.------ do.. | 51.50 | 52.50 | 52.03 | 54.87 | 55. 42 | 56.27 | 56.87 | 56.77 | 56.93 | - 58.15 | - 58.94 | - 57.47 | p 56.66 |
| Stone, elay, and glass products .-.-...- do | 57. 28 | 58.12 | 58.57 | 59.40 | 60.88 | 63.11 | ${ }^{63.66}$ | 63.60 | 63.48 | $\bigcirc 63.15$ | ${ }^{+} 64.57$ | -65.13 | - 65.72 |
| Glass and glass products .---------- do.--- | 59.78 | 59.74 | 60.24 | 59.10 | 61.31 | 65.66 | 67.03 | 65.89 | 66.10 | r 65.04 | +66.54 +6.85 | $\begin{array}{r}65.13 \\ +67 . \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  |
| Primary metal industries | 65.57 | 66.50 | 66.95 | 67.36 | 69.10 | 69.81 | 70.14 | 74.36 | 74.42 | r 73.28 | r 74.85 | - 75.77 | ${ }^{\text {p }} 74.28$ |
| Primed dollars.- | 65.86 | 66.63 | 67.83 | 67.37 | 69.30 | 68.87 | 69.03 | 75.21 | 76.41 | r 74.16 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 76.59$ | 78.04 |  |
| Primary smelting and refining of nonferrous metals. $\qquad$ dollars | 61.98 | 62.54 | 62.83 | 63.15 | 64.44 | 66.40 | 67.73 | 69.47 | 70.67 | -69.18 | ${ }^{\text {r } 69.64}$ | 70. 69 |  |
| Fabricated metal prod. (except ordnance, machinery, transportation equipment) |  |  | 62.83 |  |  |  |  |  |  | -69.18 | -69.64 |  |  |
| dollars <br> Heating apparatus (except electrical) and | 60.89 | 62.87 | 62. 55 | 64.79 | 65.72 | 66. 66 | 66.20 | 68.26 | 67.80 | -68.18 | + 69.51 | '69.51 | -69.10 |
| plumbers' supplies $\qquad$ dollars. | 61.30 | 62.11 | 63.28 | 65. 53 | 66.83 | 68.09 | 67.27 | 68.88 | 68.85 | $r 69.60$ | ${ }^{\text {r }} 70.94$ | 70.39 |  |
| Machinery (except electrical) .........-. do...- | 65.09 | 65. 69 | 66.35 | 67.98 | 68.94 | 71.00 | 72.03 | 74.20 | 74.47 | r 75.08 | +76. 21 | - 76.52 | p 76.4 |
|  | 59.28 | 58.62 | 59.44 | 60.15 | 61.48 | 64, 12 | 64.33 | 65.15 | 64.42 | r 64.80 | r 65.49 | 66.11 | p 65.64 |
| Transportation equipment...-.-.-.-.-.do | 69.62 | 72.53 | 71.71 | 72.87 | 72.39 | 73.02 | 71.78 | 75.18 | 72. 06 | r 74.05 | - 75.58 | r 74.58 | ${ }^{\text {p }} 74.48$ |
|  | 71.66 | 75.76 | 74.35 | 75.21 | 73.81 | 75.21 | 72.76 | 76.28 | 71.48 | -74.29 | + 75.83 | 74.25 | , |
| Aireraft and parts --................do. | 65.61 | 65.32 | 66.54 | 68.94 | 71.18 | 70.18 | 71.78 | 75.08 | 76. 78 | r 75.86 | r 77.35 | 77.31 |  |
| Ship and boat building and repairs...do...- | 63.21 | 62.39 | 64.20 | 64.84 | 62.89 | 62.89 | 64.47 | 66. 67 | 64. 24 | - 68.80 | + 68.03 | 67.56 |  |
| Railroad equipment | 64.99 | 64. 56 | 64.40 | 65. 29 | 68.72 | 69.04 | 69.51 | 72.52 | 72.41 | r 71.16 | r 75.35 | 76.86 |  |
| Instruments and related products....- do..-- | 58.34 | 58.93 | 58.98 | 61.13 | 63.58 | 64.77 | 65.47 | 66.75 | 65.79 | r 67.06 | +67.72 | -67.92 | p 68.14 |
| Miscellaneous mig. industries....-.--.- do..-- | 52.47 | 52.69 | 52.47 | 54.87 | 64.04 | 56.98 | 57.01 | 57.50 | 37.37 | r 58.41 | + 58.41 | + 58.07 | > 57.47 |


| Unless otherwise stated，statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | $\begin{gathered} \text { Septem- } \\ \text { ber } \end{gathered}$ | October | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Novem- } \\ & \text { ber } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Decem- } \\ & \text { ber } \end{aligned}$ | January | Febru－ ary | March | April | May |

## EMPLOYMENT AND POPULATION—Continued



|  |  |  | \％ | $\stackrel{-}{\square}$ | － |  |  | 出第范 8ํㅜㄹ | 花 |  | $\stackrel{9}{9}$ |  |  \＆ンゴ出 $\underbrace{\infty}$ | $88 \%$守品上 |  <br>  | gox 용ㄱㅇ | $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{*}$ <br> Bin | P芴出 <br>  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 엉 |  |  | 号 |  |  | － |  | 出然皆 ๔ఖఖష | ＊ |  | $\stackrel{c}{¢}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Big orfor } \\ & \text { Mitit } \end{aligned}$ | むట్రళ్ <br>  |  |  <br>  |  |  | 今出出 <br>  |
| － |  | － | － |  | － |  |  |  | $\stackrel{\text { ¢ }}{\text { ¢ }}$ | （ex | $\stackrel{9}{5}$ |  |  우우ㅇㅕㅕㅇ |  |  <br>  |  | 䓃 NiN |  <br>  |
|  |  | － | － |  | $\stackrel{\square}{\circ}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\circ} \\ & \stackrel{y}{\circ} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 8 \end{aligned}$ |  | HuTd <br>  |  |  <br>  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { cr } \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{6} \\ & \infty \\ & \infty \dot{8} \end{aligned}$ |  <br>  |
| 为 |  | －5－ | 顑 | － | － |  |  | A |  | \％ocㅠ울忥心む | 8 |  | 부ㅂㅜㅒ gox gisu | 부요 <br> 今回灾 | ఉ <br>  | 雨弗出受 \＆もあら |  |  <br>  |

[^29]| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septern- ber | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May |

## EMPLOYMENT AND POPULATION-Continued

| WAGES-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A verace hourly earnings, etc. $\dagger-$ Continued All manufacturing industries-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tobacco manufactures - - .-........... dollars. - | 1.081 | 1.086 | 1. 097 | 1.098 | 1.072 | 1.076 <br> 1.295 | 1.123 | 1.124 | 1.140 1.320 | +1.139 -1.322 | $\begin{array}{r}+1.141 \\ r \\ \hline\end{array}$ | ${ }^{r} 1.156$ | ${ }^{\square} 1.1578$ |
|  | 1.204 1.190 1.18 | 1.208 1.197 | 1. 212 <br> 1.203 <br> 1.2 | 1.218 1.208 | 1.228 1.214 | 1.295 1.300 | 1.307 1.306 1.23 | 1.313 1.313 | 1.320 1.317 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } 1.322 \\ \\ \hline 1.316\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ \times \\ \times 1.317 \\ \hline 1.305\end{array}$ | r 1.327 1.323 | ${ }^{\text {- } 1.322}$ |
| Knitting mills - | 1.162 | 1.156 | 1.156 | 1. 165 | 1.173 | 1.216 | 1.238 | 1. 240 | 1.265 | +1.269 | 1.271 | 1.273 |  |
| Apparel and other finished textile products $\begin{gathered}\text { dollars.- }\end{gathered}$ | 1.156 | 1.170 | 1. 194 | 1.225 | 1. 207 | 1. 220 | 1. 206 | 1. 257 | 1. 285 | r 1.290 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 1.264$ |  | ¢1.239 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.387 | 1. 474 | 1.469 | +1.482 | 1. 483 | 1. 472 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.022 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1.317 | 1.357 | 1. 430 | 1.492 | 1. 442 | 1.468 | 1. 398 | 1. 477 | 1.528 | -1.528 | T 1.459 | 1. 380 |  |
| Paper and allied produets.....-.-....-. do. | 1.373 | 1.396 | 1.417 | 1. 426 | 1. 434 | 1. 438 | 1.472 | 1. 493 | 1. 506 | +1.506 | +1.516 | 1. 520 | p 1.529 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Printing, publishing, and allied industries dollars.- | 1.877 | 1.879 | 1.878 | 1. 881 | 1.900 | 1. 903 | 1. 901 | 1. 920 | 1.908 | 1. 933 | 1. 947 | -1.949 | p 1.953 |
|  | 2. 173 | 2.171 | 2. 164 | 2. 160 | 2. 198 | 2. 203 | 2. 212 | 2. 242 | 2.210 | 12.221 | +2.242 | 2.253 |  |
| Commercial printing.-.-.-..........do | 1. 801 | 1.813 | 1.817 | 1.805 | 1. 813 | 1.849 | 1. 831 | 1.844 | 1.837 | $\stackrel{1.859}{ }$ | ${ }^{+} 1.876$ | 1.871 |  |
|  | 1. 485 | 1.507 | 1. 529 | 1. 526 | 1.535 | 1.537 | 1. 560 | 1.578 | 1.595 | ${ }^{1} 1.607$ | r 1.614$r$1.728 | r 1.624 | p 1.636 |
| Chemicals and allied products .-......do-..- Industrial organic chemicals....-. do--- | 1. 578 | 1.597 | 1.622 | 1.618 | 1.655 | 1.662 | 1.683 | 1.693 | 1.710 | -1.722 |  | 1.734 |  |
| Products of petroleum and coal. .-.....do. | 1.805 | 1.814 | 1.829 | 1.816 | 1.841 | 1.868 | 1. 901 | 1. 901 | 1.941 | 1. 932 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 1.939$ | r 1.974 | ${ }^{\text {p }} 1.988$ |
| Petroleum refining...-----.---.---- do.-. | 1.898 | 1.911 | 1. 929 | 1. 911 | 1. 935 | 1.969 | 2.006 | 1. 991 | 2.038 | - 2.022 | +2.030 | 2.074 |  |
|  | 1. 566 | 1.572 | 1. 592 | 1. 585 | 1. 589 | 1.582 | 1.603 | 1.653 | 1.653 | +1.629 | + 1.648 | +1.649 | 1. 644 |
| Leather and leather products--.--...---do- | 1. 174 | 1.172 | 1. 174 | 1.186 | 1. 200 | 1.218 | 1. 225 | 1. 234 | 1. 248 | 1.261 | +1.267 | r1.280 | p 1.279 |
| Footwear (except rubber) .............do. | 1. 125 | 1.122 | 1.128 | 1. 144 | 1.152 | 1.165 | 1. 173 | 1.177 | 1.198 | -1.211 | \% 1.222 | +1.232 |  |
| Nonmanufacturing industries: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\underset{\text { Metal }}{\text { Mining: }}$ | 1. 517 |  | 1. 537 | 1.5391.9812.001 | 1.573 |  |  | 1.675 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1. 983 | 1.524 1.992 | 1.971 |  | 1.984 | 2.032 | 1.963 | 1.986 | 1.987 | +1.681 | +1.684 | 1.6972.1772 |  |
| Bituminous coal. do | 2. 005 | 2.015 | 2.014 | 2.001 | 2.026 | 2.022 | 2.013 | 2.020 | 2.038 | - 2.219 | r 2.227 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nonmetallic mining and quarrying ....do..-- | 1.782 1.339 | 1.345 | 1.366 | 1.762 <br> 1.366 | 1.814 | 1.876 <br> 1.398 <br> 1 | 1.877 1.410 | 1.880 1.428 | 1.894 1.431 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { \% } \\ +1.905 \\ \hline 1.47 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | r 1.463 | 1. 473 |  |
| Contract eonstructionNonhuilding construction-...---............do | 1.9501.7621.98 | 1.941 <br> 1.756 <br> 1.78 | $\begin{aligned} & 1.954 \\ & \text { 1. } 776 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.968 \\ & 1.791 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.013 \\ & 1.828 \end{aligned}$ |  | 1.8711.8401.844 | 2.0741.8802 | 2.0921.896 | +1.2123+1.915 | +2.127 | 2.131 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | + 1.921 | 1.933 |  |
| Transportation and public utilities:----- | 1.998 | 1.995 | $\begin{aligned} & 1.776 \\ & 2.006 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.791 \\ & 2.021 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.828 \\ & 2.067 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.827 \\ & 2.082 \end{aligned}$ | 2.093 | 2. 120 | 2. 135 | r 2.152 | 2.171 | 2. 178 |  |
| Transportation and public utilities: | 1.4861.3811.4401.48 | $\begin{aligned} & 1.488 \\ & 1.386 \\ & 1.430 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.496 \\ & 1.395 \\ & 1.425 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.492 \\ & 1.392 \\ & 1.422 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1. } 495 \\ & \text { 1. } 409 \end{aligned}$ | 1.496 | 1.497 | 1.511 | 1.530 | +1.536 | r 1.544 | 1.547 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.426 | 1.422 | 1.440 | 1.450 | ${ }^{1} 1.469$ | r1.453 | 1. 450 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1.446 | 1. 1445 | 1. 447 | 1.452 | 1.451 | 1. 451 | 1. 449 | 1. 443 |  |
| Gas and electric utilities .-.....-......-do. | 1. 578 | 1.590 | 1. 599 | 1. 603 | 1. 619 | 1. 625 | 1. 643 | 1.670 | 1. 690 | 1.699 | ${ }^{+} 1.693$ | 1.694 |  |
| Wholesale trade $\qquad$ | 1. 463 | 1. 476 | 1. 494 | 1.489 | 1.497 | 1.508 | 1.519 | 1.541 | 1.555 | \% 1.567 | r 1.567 | 1. 575 |  |
| Retail trade: <br> General-merchandise stores......... do | 1.9751.2671 | $\begin{aligned} & .984 \\ & 1.270 \\ & 1.357 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .990 \\ & 1.286 \\ & 1.354 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .991 \\ & 1.278 \\ & 1.396 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .992 \\ & 1.290 \\ & 1.393 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .992 \\ & 1.295 \\ & 1.393 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .979 \\ & 1.310 \\ & 1.377 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .969 \\ 1.313 \\ 1.381 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.036 \\ & 1.332 \\ & 1.411 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.031 \\ \mathrm{I} .334 \\ \mathrm{~F} .432 \end{array}$ | r 1.50191.339 |  |  |
| Food and liquor stores ....----.-.-. do |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1.032 \\ & 1.343 \\ & 1.456 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| Automotive and sceessories dealers...do. | 1.318 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -1.440 |  |  |
| Service: | $\begin{array}{r} .756 \\ .857 \\ 1.016 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .761 \\ .865 \\ 1.024 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .765 \\ .858 \\ 1.015 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .771 \\ .858 \\ 1.004 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .783 \\ .870 \\ 1.023 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .788 \\ .873 \\ 1.028 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .795 \\ .879 \\ 1.025 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .801 \\ .883 \\ 1.029 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .804 \\ .895 \\ 1.047 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} r .811 \\ r .895 \\ r 1.042 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .802 \\ \stackrel{.901}{\Gamma} .955 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .806 \\ .908 \\ 1.063 \end{array}$ |  |
| Hotels, year-round.-------.-------...- do. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Common labor-.......-....-...-dol. per hr-. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1. } 511 \\ & 2.485 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.528 \\ & 2.517 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.538 \\ & 2.524 \\ & .73 \\ & 1.579 \\ & 1.20 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.561 \\ & 2.544 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} 1.561 \\ 2.554 \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.568 \\ & 2.565 \\ & .66 \\ & 1.566 \\ & 1.23 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.574 \\ & 2.571 \end{aligned}$ | 1.5742.577 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1. } 585 \\ & 2.604 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.593 \\ & 2.615 \end{aligned}$ | 1. 595$\mathbf{2 . 6 1 9}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.595 \\ 2.619 \\ .78 \end{gathered}$ | 1. ${ }_{2}^{1.608}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farm wage rates, without board or room (quarterly)* dol. per hr. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Road-building wages, common labor.-.-....do.. | 1. 558 | 1.555 |  | 1.552 | 1. 586 |  | 1.587 | 1.603 | $\begin{aligned} & 1.585 \\ & 1.30 \end{aligned}$ | 1.659 | 1. 681 | 1.23 |  |

## FINANCE

| BANKING |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Acceptances and commercial paper outstanding: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bankers' acceptances..-............--mil. of dol. | ${ }_{2} 231$ | 279 | 335 | 374 | 397 | 383 | 383 | 394 | 453 | 470 | 479 | 56 | 417 |
|  | 250 | 240 | 259 | 286 | 308 | 312 | 325 | 333 | 356 | 369 | 381 | 387 | 364 |
| Agricultural loans outstanding of agencies supervised by the Farm Credit Administration: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1,816 |  |  | 1,838 |  |  | 1,861 |  |  | 1,986 |  |  |
| Farm mortgage loans, total..---------- do |  | ${ }_{0}^{980}$ |  |  | 988 |  |  |  |  |  | 998 |  |  |
| Federal land banks --.-.----------.- do |  | 931 |  |  | 941 |  |  | 946 |  |  | 958 |  |  |
| Land Bank Commissioner-------.-...do |  | 49 |  |  | 47 |  |  | 43 |  |  | 40 |  |  |
| Loans to cooperatives -----------1...... do | 247 | 246 | 246 | 251 | 269 | 305 | 331 | 350 | 336 | 361 | 339 | 323 | 310 |
|  | 564 | 589 | 606 | 606 | 582 | 546 | 519 | 522 | 551 | 592 | 650 | 700 | 739 |
| Bank dehits, total (141 centers) .................do | 100, 301 | 107, 113 | 98,509 | 115,490 | 110, 106 | 111,974 | 110, 132 | 125, 435 | 123. 224 | ${ }^{r} 101,417$ | ${ }^{\text {r } 129,112}$ | 114. 898 | 116,571 |
| New York City | 41,463 | 43, 781 | 38,757 | 50. 067 | 44, 910 | 43, 837 | -43,740 | 52,590 | 48, 2017 | 39,067 | - 53,171 | 45, 477 | 45, 375 |
| Outside New York City ....--------..- do | 58,838 | 63, 332 | 59,752 | 65, 423 | 65, 196 | 68, 137 | 66, 392 | 72,845 | 75,017 | ${ }^{\text {r } 62,350}$ | -75,941 | 69, 421 | 71, 196 |
| Federal Reserve banks, condition, end of month: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Assets, total --....-.-............-mil. of dol.. | 43,525 | 44, 284 | 43,804 | 44,049 | 45, 604 | 44,826 | 45, 448 | 47,172 | 47,738 | 47,368 | 47.978 | 46, 883 | 47, 174 |
| Reser re bank credit outstanding, total...do...- | 17,935 | 18,703 | 18,466 | 18,820 | 20, 340 | 19,798 | 20, 638 | 22, 216 | 23, 051 | 23,188 | 24, 150 | 23, 560 | 23.481 |
| Discounts and advances.-......-......do United States Government securities do |  | $\begin{array}{r}18.3 \\ 18.31 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}17.969 \\ \hline 19\end{array}$ | 82 18.356 | 19. $7^{72}$ | 1. 116 | 2161 1969 | -67 67 | 27.798 | 27388 $r$ $r$ |  | ${ }^{238}$ | - 529 |
|  | 17,389 22,998 | 18,331 <br> 22,982 | 17,969 22,886 | 18,356 22,389 | 19, 572 | 19,252 | 19,693 <br> 21,798 | 20,778 21,458 | 21,484 21.160 | r 21,881 20,852 |  | 22.742 20.567 | 22.5199 20.508 |
|  | 43, 525 | 44, 284 | 43, 804 | 44, 049 | 45, 604 | 44,826 | 45, 448 | 47, 172 | 47,738 | 47,3688 | 4\%978 | 46.883 | 20,508 47,174 |
|  | 17,655 | 18,316 | 18,139 | 17,912 | 19, 197 | 18,398 | 18,682 | 19,810 | 20,998 | 20, 704 | 21, 450 | 20, 748 | 20.381 |
| Member-bank reserve balances.-.......-do | 15,814 | 15,934 | 16,129 | 15,989 | 16,709 | 16,514 | 16, 76.3 | 17,681 | 18.984 | 19,066 | 19,014 | 18.901 | 18.536 |
| Excess reserves (estimated) |  |  |  | 29. 219 |  |  |  | 1. 172 | ${ }^{933}$ | \% 700 | 6647 | - 452 | , 344 |
| Federal Reserve notes in circulation_-....do Reserve ratio $\qquad$ percent | 22,836 56.8 | $\begin{array}{r} 22,921 \\ 55.7 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 22,841 \\ 55.8 \end{array}$ | 22.947 54.8 | $\begin{array}{r} 22.997 \\ 52.7 \end{array}$ | 23.075 83.2 | $\begin{array}{r} 23,397 \\ 51.8 \end{array}$ | 23.58 49.4 | 23.026 48.1 | 23,110 47.6 | 23,041 46.2 | 23,143 46.9 | 23,332 46.9 |

rRevised. ${ }^{p}$ Preliminary. $\dagger$ Revised series, See note marked " $\dagger$ " on $\mathrm{p} . \mathrm{S}-11$
§Rates as of June 1, 1951: Common labor, $\$ 1.615$; skilled labor, $\$ 2.648$. *New series. Comparable data prior to January 1948 are not available.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1048 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | $\begin{gathered} \text { Febru- } \\ \text { ary } \end{gathered}$ | March | April | May |

FINANCE-Continued

| BANKING-Continued <br> Federal Reserve weekly reporting member banks, condition, Wednesday nearest end of month: | 47,533 | 47, 972 | 48,264 | 48.995 | 49,238 | 49,471 | 50,546 | 51,642 | 51, 220 | 50,649 | 49,487 | 50, 163 | 50,034 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deposits: <br> Demand, adjusted $\qquad$ mil. of dol.. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Demand, except interbank: Individuals, partnerships, and corporations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Individuals, partnerships, and corporations mil. of dol | 47,856 | 47, 925 | 48,555 | 49,368 | 50,198 | 50,445 | 51,305 | 53, 518 | 51,760 | 51,813 | 50, 104 | 50, 257 | 50, 591 |
| States and political subdivisions....-. do..-- | 3,571 | 3,611 | 3, 443 | 3,321 | 3,245 | 3,362 | 3. 371 | 3,393 | 3,657 | 3,640 | 3,489 | 3,950 | 3,857 |
| United States Government............-. do. | 1,982 | 2,350 | 1,946 | 2,390 | 2,338 | 1,805 | 1,624 | 1,572 | 1,622 | 2,588 | 4,622 | 3. 520 | 3, 005 |
| Time, except interbank, total.-.---------- do- | 15,496 | 15,552 | 15,387 | 15,331 | 15,329 | 15,292 | 15,242 | 15,346 | 15, 250 | 15,324 | 15, 379 | 15,338 | 15,362 |
| Individuals, partnerships, and corporations mil. of dol.. | 14,738 | 14,768 | 14,613 | 14,535 | 14,537 | 14,513 | 14, 475 | 14,578 | 14, 533 | 14,495 | 14,555 | 14,477 | 14, 485 |
| States and political subdivisions_....-do..-- | ${ }^{6} 636$ | . 652 | . 638 | -663 | . 662 | 14,653 11 | 1042 | 12642 | 689 10.818 | 10703 | 697 | . 732 | ${ }_{10} 746$ |
| Interbank (demand and time) --.-------do. | 9,930 | 10,098 | 10,345 | 10, 125 | 10, 285 | 11,032 | 10, 854 | 12,956 | 10,818 | 10,783 | 10,384 | 10.669 | 10,157 |
| Investments, total...-.......................do. | 42,070 | 42,376 | 41,466 | 41,317 | 40,265 | 39,850 | 39,337 | 39,795 | 38,039 | 37,312 | 37,491 | 37, 447 | 36,941 |
| U. S. Government obligations, direct and guaranteed. total.................-mil. of dol | 36, 456 | 36,638 | 35, 496 | 35.082 | 33, 845 | 33,535 | 32,984 | 33, 294 | 31, 557 | 30, 791 | 30,886 | 30, 836 | 30, 443 |
|  | 2,125 | 2,641 | 1,831 | 2. 297 | 2,391 | 2,481 | 2, 044 | 2,470 | 1,651 | 1,577 | 1,933 | 1,971 | 1,769 |
|  | 4,420 | 2, 916 | 2,134 | 1,359 | 1,156 | 1,048 | 1, 124 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bonds and guaranteed obligations......do | 24, 193 | 24,433 | 24, 513 | 23. 539 | 22,426 | 22, 246 | 22, 114 | 21,573 | 21,205 | 20.830 | 20,744 | 20.715 | 20,527 |
|  | 5,718 | 6,648 | 7,018 | 7, 887 | 7,872 | 7,760 | 7, 702 | 9,251 | 8,701 | 8, 384 | 8.209 | 8.150 | 8, 147 |
|  | 5, 614 | 5,738 | 5,970 | 6, 235 | 6,420 | 6,315 | 6, 353 | 6,501 | 6,482 | 6,521 | 6, 605 | 6, 611 | 6,498 |
|  | 25, 033 | 25, 584 | 26,381 | 27, 253 | 28.502 | 29,387 | 30, 586 | 31.417 | 31,541 | 32, 189 | 32, 707 | 32, 661 | 32,428 |
| Commercial, industrial, and agricultural do. | 13, 359 | 13,602 | 14, 022 | 14, 739 | 15,725 | 16,476 | 17,084 | 17,859 | 18, 120 | 18,733 | 19,202 | 19,186 | 19,048 |
| To brokers and dealers in securities....- do- | 1,801 | 1,717 | 1,934 | 1,427 | 1,487 | 1,355 | 1, 671 | 1,578 | 1,554 | 1,498 | 1,512 | 1,359 | 1,332 |
| Other loans for purchasing or carrying securities mil. of dol. | 627 | 652 | 676 | 743 | 718 | 728 | 792 | 750 | 754 | 748 | 718 | 727 | 717 |
|  | 4,595 | 4,682 | 4,815 | 4,938 | 5,035 | 5,126 | 5. 213 | 5,280 | 5,299 | 5,331 | 5,369 | 5,419 | 5,476 |
|  | $\stackrel{235}{ }$ | 405 | 5, 211 | ${ }_{5} 358$ | 5 5 590 | +312 | 377 5845 | 510 | ${ }_{5} 317$ | 5412 | 425 | 491 | ${ }^{382}$ |
|  | 4,800 | 4,912 | 5,111 | 5, 439 | 5,590 | 5,786 | 5,845 | 5,877 | 5,946 | 5,910 | 5,930 | 5,935 | 5,928 |
| Money and interest rates: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2.34 |  |  | 2. 32 |  |  | 2.51 |  |  | 2.74 |  |  |
| In 7 other northern and eastern cities....-do...- |  | 2. 67 |  |  | 2. 63 |  |  | 2.87 |  |  | 3.02 |  |  |
| In 11 southern and western cities.........do. |  | 3.22 |  |  | 3.13 |  |  | 3. 28 |  |  | 3.42 |  |  |
| Discount rate (N. Y. F. R. Bank)-------- do | 1. 50 | 1. 50 | 1. 50 | 1. 75 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1. 75 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.75 |
| Federal land bank loans .-...-.-.-.-.---- do | 4.08 | 4. 08 | 4. 08 | 4. 08 | 4.08 | 4.08 | 4.08 | 4.08 | 4.08 | 4.08 | 4.08 | 4.08 | 4.08 |
| Federal intermediate credit bank loans....-do. | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.03 | 2.03 | 2.06 | r 2.17 | 2.23 |
| Open market rates, New York City: <br> Acceptances, prime, bankers', 90 days.... do | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.16 | 1.31 | 1.31 | 1.31 | 1.31 | 1.39 | 1.50 | 1.63 | 1.63 | 1.63 |
| Commercial paper, prime, 4-6 months --- do- | 1.31 | 1.31 | 1.31 | 1. 44 | 1. 66 | 1.73 | 1.69 | 1. 72 | 1.86 | 1.96 | 2.06 | 2.13 | 2.17 |
| Time loans, 90 days (N. Y. S. E.) | 1. 63 | 1. 63 | 1. 63 | 1. 63 | 1. 63 | 1. 63 | 1. 63 | 1. 63 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 2.38 |
| Call loans, renewal (N. Y.S.E.) $\qquad$ | 1.63 | 1.63 | 1. 63 | 1. 63 | 1. 63 | 1. 63 | 1. 63 | 1.63 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.15 |
| Yield on U. S. Govt. securities: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1. 166 | 1.174 | 1.172 | 1.211 | 1.315 | 1.329 | 1.364 | 1.367 | 1.387 | 1.391 | 1. 422 | 1.520 | 1.578 |
| 3-5 year taxable issues .-.....-.-.-.-.-.- do-------- | 1.45 | 1.47 | 1.45 | 1.45 | 1.55 | 1.65 | 1.62 | 1.64 | 1. 66 | 1.67 | 1. 86 | 12.03 | 2.04 |
| Savings deposits, balance to credit of depositors: <br> New York State savings banks....-.-. mil. of dol | 11, 411 | 11, 512 | 11,476 | 11, 448 | 11,462 | 11, 464 | 11,525 | 11,646 | 11,635 | 11,625 | 11,648 | 11,662 | 11,710 |
|  | 3,125 | 3,097 | 3, 061 | 3,021 | 2,991 | 2,967 | 2,947 | 2,924 | 2,901 | 2,877 | + 2, 852 | $\bigcirc 2,825$ | -2,807 |
| CONSUMER CREDIT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total consumer credit, end of month $\odot$ _mil. of dol - | 17,077 | 17,651 | 18,295 | 18,842 | 19,329 | 19.398 | 19, 405 | 20, 097 | 19,937 | 19,533 | - 19, 379 | - 19, 123 | p 19, 184 |
| Instalment eredit, total.....-.-.-..........do..-- | 11, 667 | 12, 105 | 12, 598 | 13, 009 | 13,344 | 13,389 | 13, 306 | 13,459 | 13, 252 | 13, 773 | ${ }^{+} 12,976$ | - 12,905 | -12,913 |
|  | 6,733 | 6,995 | 7,343 | 7,613 | 7,858 | 7,879 | 7,805 | 7,904 | 7,694 | 7,521 | 7,368 | -7,270 | D 7,246 |
| Automobile dealers....-......-...........do. | 3,600 | 3,790 | 3,994 | 4,107 | 4,213 | 4,227 | 4,175 | 4,126 | 4,056 | 3,990 | 3,946 | > 3,934 | D 3,977 |
| Department stores and mail-order houses | 1,011 | 1,032 | 1,081 | 1,123 | 1,159 | 1,170 | 1,172 | 1,245 | 1,201 | 1,162 | 1,133 | -1.103 | D 1,084 |
| Furniture stores .......................... do. | 935 | 947 | 976 | 998 | 1,028 | 1,019 | 1,003 | 1,029 | 982 | 956 | 924 | p 905 | ${ }^{p} 890$ |
| Household-appliance stores.-.-..------.-do | 537 | 561 | 597 | 658 | 702 | 705 | 702 | 710 | 694 | 677 | 655 | ${ }^{p} 636$ | $p 617$ |
| Jewelry stores. do <br> All other retail stores $\qquad$ do $\qquad$ | 650 | 665 | 695 | 727 | 756 | 758 | 753 | 794 | 761 | 736 | 710 | D 692 | p 678 |
|  | 4,934 | 5,110 | 5,255 | 5,396 | 5,486 | 5,510 | 5, 501 | 5,555 | 5. 558 | 5,552 | ${ }^{1} 5,608$ | p 5, 635 | - 5,667 |
|  | 2, 134 | 2,233 | 2,316 | 2, 401 | 2,462 | 2,460 | 2, 435 | 2,431 | 2. 438 | 2,441 | 2, 476 | -2,497 | - 2.504 |
| Credit unions | 450 | 474 | 495 | 514 | 524 | 524 | 521 | 525 | 518 | 515 | 517 | ${ }^{5} 514$ | ${ }^{\circ} 518$ |
|  | 267 | 275 | 282 | 290 | 295 | 294 | 292 | 291 | 289 | 286 | 286 | ${ }^{p} 286$ | ${ }^{\text {p } 2888}$ |
| Industrial-loan companies | 182 | 187 | 192 | 197 | 201 | 201 | 200 | 203 | 202 | 202 | 204 | ${ }^{p} 205$ | ${ }^{p} 207$ |
| Insured repair and modernization loans | 797 | 816 | 826 | 835 | 844 | 853 | 863 | 864 | 863 | 856 | ¢ 853 | $\stackrel{\nu}{85}$ | ${ }^{p} 857$ |
| Small-loan companies .-.----------...- do...-- | 959 | 978 | 995 | 1,009 | 1,010 | 1,026 | 1, 037 | 1,084 | 1,090 | 1,094 | 1,112 | p 1, 119 | p 1,131 |
|  | 145 | 147 | 149 | 150 | 150 | 152 | 153 | 157 | 158 | 158 | 1,160 | ${ }^{\text {p }} 161$ | ${ }_{p} 162$ |
|  | 3,290 | 3,392 | 3,527 | 3,636 | 3,741 | 3,703 | 3,739 | 4, 239 | 4,248 | 4,010 | 3,938 | ${ }^{\text {p }} 3.744$ | p 3.790 |
|  | 1,092 | 1,116 | 1,133 | 1,157 | 1,197 | 1.250 | 1. 298 | 1,332 | 1,352 | 1.369 | 1,381 | p 1.392 | p 1,396 |
|  | 1, 028 | 1,038 | 1,037 | 1,040 | 1,047 | 1.056 | 1, 062 | 1,067 | 1,085 | 1,081 | 1,084 | ${ }^{p} 1,082$ | ${ }^{p} 1,085$ |
| Consumer instalment loans made during the month, by principal lending institutions: <br> Commercial banks |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 348 | 379 | 381 84 | 387 88 | 356 76 | 298 66 | 257 64 | 289 | 326 67 | 296 64 | 368 | $\bigcirc 340$ | p 358 |
|  | 83 <br> 43 | 93 46 | 84 45 | 88 46 | 76 40 | 66 39 | 64 <br> 34 | 72 37 | 67 <br> 39 | 64 <br> 35 | 79 <br> 43 <br> 8 | $p 72$ <br> $p 41$ <br> 81 | P 82 <br> $p 44$ <br> 88 |
|  | 32 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 33 | ${ }^{p} 31$ | p 33 |
|  | 168 | 175 | 166 | 166 | 149 | 149 | 165 | 234 | 162 | 158 | 207 | ${ }^{p} 184$ | p 198 |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Budget receipts and expenditures: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2, 895 | 4,776 | 2,148 | 3, 238 | 4,842 | 2,300 | 3. 184 | 4,474 | 4,621 | 4,820 | 8,811 | 3,289 | 4,039 |
|  | 2,320 | 4,404 | 1,881 | 2,860 | 4, 605 | 2,056 | 2,851 | 4,211 | 4,448 | 4.257 | ${ }^{-8,112}$ | 2,626 | 3. 146 |
|  | 38 | 40 | 39 | 52 | 47 | 57 | 54 | 54 | 57 | 49 | 59 | 54 | 53 |
|  | 2,016 | 3, 875 | 1, 232 | 2,108 | 3,947 | 1,291 | 2,250 | 3,538 | 3. 538 | 3,851 | 7,818 | 2,423 | 3,074 |
| Miscellaneous internal revenue..-.........do. | 704 | 714 | 737 | 948 | 775 | 808 | 746 | 764 | 853 | 797 | 838 | 690 | 747 |
|  | 138 | 146 | 140 | 129 | 73 | 144 | 133 | 117 | 173 | 122 | 96 | 123 | 164 |
|  | 2,962 | 4,296 | 3,013 | 2,515 | 3,520 | 3,170 | ${ }^{2} 3,102$ | 3,742 | 3, 808 | 3,211 | 4,058 | 4,007 | 4, 517 |
|  | 136 | 1,611 | 271 | 134 | 646 | 229 | 142 | 968 | 514 | 156 | 580 | 253 | 163 |
| Veterans Administration--..-.-.-.-. do | ${ }^{5} 514$ | 465 | 449 | 466 | 402 | 460 | 470 | 443 | 472 | 426 | 456 | 427 | 425 |
| National defense and related activities $\ddagger$. do | 1,007 | 998 | 1, 024 | 1. 149 | 1,037 | 1,338 | 1,446 1.045 | 1,510 | 1.651 | 1,695 | 2,057 | 2. 160 | ${ }^{p} 2,396$ |
| All other expenditures $\ddagger$.........--.-.-..... do. | T 1,305 | 1,222 | 1,269 | 766 | 1,435 | 1.142 | 1,045 | 808 | 1,171 | 934 | 965 | 1. 167 | 1,533 |


 tures in July-October. $\sigma^{7}$ For bond yields see p. S-19. tRevised series. Annual averages for $1939-48$ on the new basis are available upon request.
§Revised to reflect yields on bills issued rather than on bills announced; comparable data for January 1947 -November 1949 are available upon request

p. S-14 of the April 1950 SURVEY; those for national defense and all other expenditures (July 1948-February 1949), on p. S-17 of the September 1950 Surver.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | November | $\begin{gathered} \text { Decem- } \\ \text { ber } \end{gathered}$ | January | February | March | April | May |

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE-Con.
Public debt and guaranteed obligations:


Privately owned interest.
U.S. Goverment interest. $\qquad$ - do.

Reconstruction Finance Corporation, loans and securities (at cost) outstanding, end of month,
total
Industrial and commercial enterprises, including Finational defense-
 States,territories, and noliticalsubdivisionsido....
Mortgages purchased Other loans

## LIFE INSURANCE

Assets, admitted
All companies (Institute of Life Insurance), esti-

49 companies (Life Insurance Association of

 Public utility. Railroad. Other
Cash_Mortgage loans, total Farm.
Policy loans and premium notes Real-estate holdings.

Life Insurance Agency Management Associatio Insurance written (new paid-for-insurance)


Institute of Life Insurance:
Payments to policyholders and beneficiaries, estimated total...
Matured endowments
Disability payments.
Annuity payments
Policy dividends
Surrender values
r Revised. ${ }^{1}$ Less than $\$ 500,000$.
2 Excludes holdings of the Federal National Mortgage Association; this agency was transferred to the Housing and Home Finance Agency on Sept. 7 , 1850 .

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | $\begin{gathered} \text { Septem- } \\ \text { ber } \end{gathered}$ | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May |

FINANCE-Continued

| LIFE INSURANCE-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Life Insurance Association of America: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Premium income (39 cos.), total..--thous. of dol.- | 474, 305 | 539, 208 | 442, 303 | 477, 976 | 476, 122 | 452, 453 | 491, 850 | 757, 998 | 550,671 | 511, 135 | 591, 532 | 489, 571 | 525, 553 |
| Accident and health .-.-.---------.-.... do.--- | 39,823 | 38, 584 | 34, 505 | 43, 025 | 38,796 | 46, 545 | 43, 816 | 67,596 | 44, 905 | 49, 579 | 60, 565 | 47, 472 | 61,935 |
|  | 52.132 | 72.477 | 67, 160 | 54, 865 | 48,948 | 53, 741 | 64, 141 | 180, 356 | 106, 132 | 68,709 | 71, 275 | 69,653 | 64,029 |
|  | 38,311 | 39,351 | 35, 432 | 42.113 | 30, 101 | 38,507 | 37, 849 | 60, 672 | 49,667 | 44,655 | 48,500 | 43,044 | 42, 184 |
|  | 70.648 | 75, 220 | 61,966 | 66, 011 | 75, 080 | 64,925 | 63, 386 | 111. 091 | 77,056 | 67,666 | 80,391 | 64, 519 | 65, 808 |
|  | 273, 391 | 313, 576 | 243, 240 | 271, 962 | 283, 197 | 248,735 | 282, 668 | 338, 283 | 272, 911 | 280, 526 | 330, 801 | 264, 883 | 291, 597 |
| MONETARY STATISTICS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gold and silver: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Monetary stock, U. S.-.-.-----.-. mil. of dol.- | 24, 231 | 24, 231 | 24, 136 | 23.627 | 23, 483 | 23, 249 | 23,037 | 22,706 | 22,392 | 22,086 | 21, 806 | 21,805 | D 21,755 |
| Net release from earmark | -29,873 | -17, 627 | -89,969 | -431,378 | -65, 889 | -146, 220 | $-35,311$ | -237, 935 | $-248,540$ | -184, 357 | -111, 239 | 101,914 | -12,947 |
|  | 1.553 | 2, 246 | 4, 069 | 46.368 | 108,448 | 95. 967 | 161,750 | 95,825 | 62, 824 | 110, 136 | 125, 704 | 112.842 | 43,357 |
|  | 14.628 | 12, 274 | 2. 556 | 4. 146 | 11,998 | 2, 519 | 3,117 | 2,833 | ז 2, 240 | 2, 257 | 2,242 | 2,245 | 2,397 |
| Production, reported monthly total $\ddagger$.....d do.... | 65,885 39.930 | 66, 169 | 64.905 | 67,390 30 | 65.557 <br> 38.443 <br> 12. | 67, 627 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Africa $C$ ana ${ }^{\text {a }}$ - | 39,930 13,082 | 38,940 12,913 | 38,989 12,893 | 39,125 13,177 | 38,443 12,771 | 38,306 13,190 | 37,674 13.258 | 37,138 13,407 | 37,815 13,107 1, | 12,147 | 13,031 |  |  |
| United States $\ddagger$-..................--------- ${ }^{\text {do- }}$ | 6,819 | 6,645 | 7,078 | 7,890 | 7,846 | 8,170 | 7,545 | 6,960 | 5,917 | 「5,196 | 5,784 | 5,529 |  |
| Silver: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 70 8,253 | 1,219 | 10,475 | $\begin{array}{r}425 \\ 8,904 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 3 17.371 | 12.335 | 13.947 | $\stackrel{2,246}{ }$ | 3.623 | 282 | 1,932 | 332 | 258 |
|  | $\begin{array}{r}8,253 \\ .726 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 6,126 .728 | 10,408 .728 | $\begin{array}{r}8,904 \\ .728 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 17,371 .728 | 12,350 .751 | 13,870 .800 | 10,602 .800 | 10,999 $\quad .887$ | $\begin{array}{r}8,101 \\ \hline .902\end{array}$ | 7,674 .902 | 10 | 6,889 $\quad, 902$ |
| Price at New York---------- dol. per fine oz-- <br> Production: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Canada (incl. Newfoundland) ${ }^{\text {a }}$ thous of fineoz-- | 1,751 | 1,968 | 2,286 3 | 2,282 | 2,164 | 2. 398 | 1,854 | 1,879 | 2,015 | 1,589 | 1,755 |  |  |
|  | 3,810 3,890 | 4, 2 2,669 | 4, 4,102 | 4,060 3,660 | $4,1,222$ 4,220 | 2, 747 | 4, 3 | 4,010 3,939 | 3,800 3.769 | 1,300 3,374 | 1,700 4,371 | 3,429 |  |
| Money supply: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Currency in circulation $\qquad$ mil. of dol Deposits, adjusted, all banks, and currency out- | 27,090 | 27, 156 | 27,010 | 27,120 | 27, 161 | 27, 228 | 27,595 | 27,741 | 27,048 | 27, 188 | 27, 119 | + 27,278 | ${ }^{\square} 27,519$ |
| side banks, total® .-.............-mil. of dol.. | 172, 400 | 173, 765 | 173,900 | 174, 800 | 175, 100 | 175,900 | 176,900 | 179,906 | p 178,000 | ${ }^{1} 179,000$ | p 178,900 | ${ }^{\text {p } 179.100}$ | p 178, 500 |
| Currency outside banks ---.-.-.-. do | 24,700 | 25, 185 | 24, 400 | 24, 500 | 24,500 | 24,600 | 24,900 | 25, 398 | ${ }^{\text {p } 24,600}$ | - 24,600 | ${ }^{p} 24,400$ | ${ }^{p} 24,600$ | ${ }^{p} 24,900$ |
| Deposits, adjusted, total, including U. S. deposits $\odot$............................. of dol- | 147, 700 | 148,580 | 149,500 | 150, 300 | 150,600 | 151,300 | 152,000 | 154, 508 | p 153,400 | ¹54.400 | p 154,500 | D 154, 500 | x 153, 600 |
| Demand deposits, adjusted excl. U. S. do..-- | 85, 000 | 85, 040 | 86,500 | 87, 400 | 88,000 | 89, 200 | 90,300 | 92, 272 | ${ }^{\text {r }}$ 91, 6100 | ${ }^{2} 900,600$ | ${ }^{\sim} 889,000$ | p 89,500 | p 89,500 |
| Time deposits, incl postal savings do--- | 59,500 | 59,739 | 59,400 | 59, 100 | 59,000 | 59,000 | 58, 700 | 59,247 | - 59,000 | p 59,000 | $\square 59,100$ | ${ }^{\text {p 59, } 200}$ | - 59,300 |
| Turn-over of demand deposits. except interbank and U. S. Government, annual rate: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New York City Other leading cities.-.-. ratio of debits to deposits-. | 29.7 19.2 | 30.7 20.2 | 31.0 20.3 | 33.8 19.9 | 34.2 21.5 | 30.7 20.9 | 31.4 21.7 | 37.2 23.0 | $\begin{aligned} & 32.9 \\ & 220 \end{aligned}$ | 30.7 21.5 | 35.5 22.5 | 32.5 22.3 | 30.5 21.3 |
| PROFITS AND DIVIDENDS (QUARTERLY) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Manufacturing corporations (Federal Reserve):* Profits after taxes, total (200 cos.) _-...-mil. of dol. |  | 1,046 |  |  | 1,245 |  |  |  |  |  | p 898 |  |  |
| Durable yoods, total (106 cos.) --.-....-.do..-- |  | ${ }^{693}$ |  |  | 777 |  |  | 576 |  |  | p 5.30 |  |  |
| Primary metals and products ( 39 cos .) do---- |  | 225 |  |  | 255 |  |  | 206 |  |  | p 201 |  |  |
| Machinery ( 27 cos.) .-..-.-.-..... do |  | 93 |  |  | 108 |  |  | 140 |  |  | 刀 92 |  |  |
| Automobiles and equipment ( 15 cos ) .-do Nondurable goods, total ( 94 cos.) |  | 330 |  |  | 358 |  |  | 186 |  |  | ${ }^{p} 196$ |  |  |
| Nondurable goods, total (94 cos.) - .-.-.do Food and kindred products $(28$ cos.) |  | 353 |  |  | 468 |  |  | 382 |  |  | ${ }^{\square} 3688$ |  |  |
| Food and kindred products ( 28 cos.$)$..-do- Chemicals and allied products ( 26 cos.) .-do- |  | 58 |  |  |  |  |  | 59 |  |  | ${ }^{p} 52$ |  |  |
|  |  | 141 |  |  | 176 |  |  | 127 |  |  | $p 134$ |  |  |
|  |  | 95 |  |  | 131 |  |  | 130 |  |  | ${ }^{p} 123$ |  |  |
|  |  | 393 |  |  | 583 370 |  |  | 873 |  |  | ${ }^{p} 467$ |  |  |
|  |  | 175 |  |  | ${ }_{213} 2$ |  |  | 541 333 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Electric utilities, profits after taxes (Fed. Res.) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| mil. of dol |  | 212 |  |  | 171 |  |  | 211 |  |  | ${ }^{p} 229$ |  |  |
| Railways and telephone cos. (see p. S-23). |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SECURITIES ISSUED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commercial and Financial Chronicle: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Securities issted, by type of security, total (new canital and refunding)...............mil. of dol. |  |  |  | 795 |  |  |  | 840 |  | 834 |  |  |  |
|  | 771 | 954 | 505 | 555 | 707 | 651 | 598 | 630 | 442 | 649 | 1,022 | 1,920 |  |
|  | 770 | 949 | 505 | 529 | 687 | 646 | 584 | 630 | 436 | 594 | 1,001 | 918 |  |
| Coriorate. | 427 39 | $\begin{array}{r}598 \\ 18 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 292 8 8 | 263 | 270 | 465 | 229 | 394 | 242 | 365 | 795 | 669 |  |
|  | 39 304 | 334 | 204 | 265 | 272 | 181 | 356 | +138 | 41 | 48 | 158 | 228 |  |
| Foreiminnal, State, e | 1 | ${ }^{5}$ | 0 | 26 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 0 | ${ }_{1}{ }_{6}^{6}$ | 18 | 21 | 2 |  |
|  | 290 | 330 | 75 | 240 | 236 | 143 | 154 | 210 | 77 | 184 | 211 | 144 |  |
|  | 282 | 330 | 75 | 190 | 219 | 77 | 154 | 210 | 77 | 184 | 180 | $14+$ |  |
|  | 237 | 276 | 21 | 134 | 20 | 77 | 74 | 103 | 13 | 27 | 82 | 39 |  |
|  | 31 | 35 | 53 | $\stackrel{48}{8}$ | 193 | 63 | 65 | 79 | 45 | 154 | 88 | 61 |  |
| Municipal, State, etc-------.........-do. | 14 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 28 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 4 |  |
| Securities and Exchange Commission: $\ddagger$ <br> Estimated gross proceeds, total. | 1,657 | 2,305 | 1,236 | 1,534 | 1,239 | 1,947 | 1,454 | 1,514 | 1,180 | 1,126 | 1,740 | 1,374 |  |
| By type of security: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,002 |
| Bonds and notes, total................. do | 1,511 | 2,051 | 1,159 | 1,480 | 1,160 | 1,754 | 1,383 | 1,412 | 1,112 | 1, 084 | 1,545 | 1.083 | 1,492 |
| Corporate---...-.----------------- | 502 | 8109 | 245 | 343 | 329 | 332 | 341 | ${ }^{469}$ | 206 | 341 | 814 | 396 | 482 |
|  | 75 | 160 | 47 | 18 | 48 | 88 | 23 | 59 | 34 | 34 | 143 | 192 | 89 |
| Preferred stock.-...................-.-.-. ${ }^{\text {do--- }}$ | 71 | 93 | 30 | 36 | 30 | 106 | 48 | 43 | 34 | 8 | 52 | 100 | 21 |
| By type of issuer: Corporate, total |  | 1,063 | 322 | 397 |  |  |  |  |  | 383 |  |  |  |
|  | ${ }_{157}$ | 17 | 72 | 55 | 72 | 176 | 137 | 169 | $\begin{array}{r}24 \\ 38 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 65 | 1,304 | 339 | 592 327 |
| Public utility $\dagger . .$. | 317 | 555 | 58 | 215 | 160 | 238 | 164 | 175 | 134 | 222 | 155 | 266 | 164 |
|  | 68 | 77 | 10 | 39 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 70 | 44 | 26 | 30 | 20 | 14 |
| Communication* --------.-.-.-..-.-. ${ }^{\text {do }}$ | 13 | 65 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 426 | 23 | $4$ |
| Real estate and fina | 31 | 127 | 34 | 39 | 29 | 27 | 42 | 31 | 28 | 40 | 20 | 13 | 28 |
|  | 1,010 | 1,242 | 913 | 1,137 | 831 | 1,422 | 1,042 | 945 | 906 | 742 | 731 | 686 | 1,010 |
| U. S. Government | 689 | 882 | 706 | 773 | 531 | 1,228 | 655 | 777 | 730 | 502 | 520 | 451 | 581 |
| State and municipal.-.-.-.-.--..-- ${ }^{\text {do }}$ do | 319 | 359 | 205 | 299 | 279 | 189 | 384 | 166 | 175 | 185 | 162 | 230 | 343 |

$r$ Revised. $\quad$ Preliminary

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | November | $\begin{gathered} \text { Decem- } \\ \text { ber } \end{gathered}$ | January | February | March | Apri! | May |

FINANCE—Continued

| SECURITIES ISSUED-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Securities and Exchange Commissiont-Continued New corporate security issues: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Estimated net proceeds, total........mil. of dol... | 636 | 1,049 | 318 | 392 | 399 | 514 | 406 | 562 | 269 | 378 | 994 | 674 | 584 |
| Proposed uses of proceeds: do |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 198 | 618 450 | 148 | 180 | 300 243 | ${ }_{256}^{306}$ | 306 189 | $\begin{array}{r}345 \\ 242 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 193 | 314 243 | 845 699 | ${ }_{445} 43$ | ${ }^{564}$ |
| Working capital .------------------ do | 78 | 169 | 66 | 42 | 57 | 50 | 117 | 103 | 49 | 71 | 146 | 88 | 152 |
| Retirement of debt and stock, total. do. | 353 | 377 | 45 | 152 | 62 | 177 | 88 | 168 | 25 | 57 | 121 | 94 | 11 |
| Funded debt.-........----...-......do. | 180 | 305 | 20 | 136 | 23 | 68 | 51 | 83 | 12 | 28 | 68 | 10 | 2 |
|  | 134 | 66 | 23 | 10 | 31 | 92 | 24 | 84 | 11 | 27 | 53 | 33 | 5 |
|  | 40 14 | 56 | 2 6 | 5 19 | 8 37 | 17 31 | 13 12 | 1 49 | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | $\stackrel{2}{6}$ | - | 52 46 | 4 10 |
| Proposed uses by major groups: | 14 |  |  |  | 37 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Manufacturing, total*-.......-.-...-. do...- | 154 | 175 | 71 | 54 | 71 | 171 | 136 | 166 | 37 | 64 | 298 | 333 | 324 |
| New money - ofo--.-.-.-.-..... do.--- | 53 98 | 115 | 48 | 28 | 45 | 59 | 100 | 119 | $\begin{array}{r}29 \\ 8 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $5_{9}$ | 219 73 | $\stackrel{257}{7}$ | 314 |
|  | $\begin{array}{r}98 \\ 312 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}38 \\ 549 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 21 <br> 58 | 15 213 | $\begin{array}{r}22 \\ 158 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}97 \\ 233 \\ \hline 18\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}30 \\ 162 \\ \hline 18\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}43 \\ 173 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 132 | 9 219 | $\begin{array}{r}73 \\ 151 \\ \hline 98\end{array}$ | 73 260 208 | 161 |
| New money | 104 | 365 | 44 | 105 | 139 | 172 | 122 | 140 | 126 | 199 | 97 | 21.3 | 159 |
| Retirement of debt and stock .-... do | 202 | 173 | 13 | 107 | 12 | 47 | 40 | 33 | 6 | 20 | 36 | 18 |  |
| Railroad, total .------...----------- do..- | 67 | 76 | 10 | 39 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 69 | 44 | 8 | 30 | 20 | 14 |
|  | 38 | 11 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 44 | 8 18 8 | 30 0 | 20 | 14 |
| Retirement of deht and stock....--do...- | $\stackrel{29}{13}$ | 64 | 0 20 | 10 | 0 | 0 15 | ${ }_{15}^{0}$ | 56 4 | 0 2 2 | 18 2 2 | 423 | ${ }_{23}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ |
| New money---....-.-....-.-.- do. | 4 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 12 |  | 4 | 2 | 2 | 422 | 23 |  |
| Retirement of debt and stock.....-do. | 9 | 61 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (1) | 0 | 0 |
| Real estate and financial, total...... do...- | 30 | 127 | 33 | 38 | 29 | ${ }_{2}^{26}$ | 41 | 30 | $\stackrel{27}{27}$ | 39 <br> 3 | 16 | 12 9 | 28 |
|  | 26 1 | 90 34 | 25 2 | ${ }_{13}^{22}$ | $\begin{array}{r}23 \\ 5 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 23 2 | 36 2 | 11 5 | 25 1 | $\stackrel{3}{3}$ | 16 2 | 0 |  |
| State and municipal issues (Bond Buycr): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 355,150 119,129 | 361,302 79,256 | 206,855 136,896 | 322,795 172,480 | 290,006 39,798 | 229,427 123,887 | 394,581 202,771 | 170,557 176,520 | 180,040 115,289 | 205,771 158,609 | 169,623 89,529 |  | 413, 440 162,108 |
| COMMODITY MARKETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Volume of trading in grain futures: |  | 154 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 265 | 186 | 181 |  |  |
|  | 387 | 370 | 518 | ${ }_{336}$ | 275 | 253 | 317 | 391 | 449 | 480 | 426 | 409 | 434 |
| SECURITY MARKETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brokers' Balances (N. Y. S. E. Members Carrying Margin Accounts) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand and in banks...-........mil. of dol.. |  | 314 |  |  |  |  |  | 397 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1,175 | 1, 256 | 1,208 | 1,231 | 1,284 | 1,351 | 1. 360 | 1,356 | 1. 411 | 1.367 | 1,304 | 1,286 | , 287 |
| Customerr' free credit balances.-..............- do- | 657 750 | 873 | 712 | 789 | 738 | -771 | 796 | 890 | 948 690 | 9.78 | 918 | 879 | ${ }_{681}$ |
| Money borrowed ----------------------------- do. | 750 | 827 | 755 | 752 | 751 | 759 | 74 | 745 | 690 | 6.2 | 7 | 661 | 681 |
| Bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prices: <br> Average price of all listed bonds (N. Y. S. E.) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A totals.-...-...........-..............-dollars | 101. 43 | 100. 94 | 101. 25 | 101.33 | 101.06 | 100.83 | 100.82 | 100.93 | 101.18 | 100.90 | 99.30 | 98.72 | 98.28 |
|  | 101.84 | 101. 37 | 101. 72 | 101. 79 | 101.52 | 101. 27 | 101.30 | 101.45 | 101. 69 | 101.38 | 99.77 | 99.24 | 98. 79 |
|  | 75.89 | 73.92 | 71.71 | 72.56 | 74.05 | 73.37 | 71.88 | 70.41 | 71.71 | 72.56 | 71.94 | 71.85 | 71.70 |
| Standard and Poor's Corporation: <br> Industrial, utility, and railroad (A1+ issues): <br> Composite ( 17 bonds) <br> dol. per $\$ 100$ bond | 122.1 | 122.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic municipal (15 bonds).........do | 131.5 | 131.0 | 131.1 | 134.8 | 135.2 | 136.4 | 137.0 | 137.4 | 140.5 | 140.7 | 135.5 | 131.9 | 117.4 |
| U. S. Treasury bonds, taxable.---.-.......- do.--- | 102.73 | 102.42 | 102.24 | 102. 28 | 101.90 | 101. 64 | 101.69 | 101. 53 | 101. 56 | 101.44 | 100.28 | 98.93 | 97.90 |
| Sales: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total, excluding U. S. Government honds: All registered exchanges: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Market value.......--.-......thous. of dol. | 84, 941 | 100, 444 | 106,848 | 82,962 | 68, 654 | 77, 833 | 76,914 | 97, 580 | 112,608 | 77, 203 | 72,842 | 106, 614 | 69, 822 |
| Face value-..-.-.-....-------...-do..-- | 96, 720 | 113, 114 | 132, 672 | 100, 627 | 84, 250 | 93,748 | 94, 709 | 120, 019 | 135, 822 | 86, 108 | 83, 272 | 108, 793 | 80, 270 |
| New York Stock Exchange: Market value | 82.036 | 97.466 | 103. 389 | 80.536 | 795 |  |  | 95,099 | 110.023 | 4,563 | 70.081 | 104014 |  |
|  | 92, 926 | 109,088 | 128, 381 | 97,044 | 80, 272 | 90, 132 | 91, 786 | 116, 476 | 132, 186 | 82,658 | 79,406 | 105, 659 | 77, 369 |
| New York Stock Exchange, exclusive of stopped sales, face value, totals thous. of dol | 82, 347 | 105, 474 | 113, 040 | 80,583 | 76, 484 | 83, 982 | 87, 260 | 111, 222 |  | 86,996 | 76,668 | 76,030 | 67,814 |
|  | 82, 14 | 105, 10 | 118, 37 | 8, 12 | - 12 | 1, 636 | 13 | 11, 232 | 120,00 | 0 | \%,09 | 1,946 | 6, 81 |
| Other than U. S. Government, total§ . .- do | 82,333 | 105, 464 | 113, 003 | 80,571 | 76,472 | 82, 346 | 87.247 | 111, 199 | 119, 999 | 86, 996 | 76,659 | 74, 084 | 67, 809 |
|  | 75,038 | 97, 132 | 105. 879 | 74, 865 | 68,717 | 74, 340 | 78, 641 | 101, 824 | 110. 535 | 77,384 | 68,618 | 67, 413 | 61,391 |
|  | 7,261 | 8,262 | 7,044 | 5,688 | 7,740 | 7,981 | 8,602 | 9,355 | 9,446 | 9,592 | 8,009 | 6,601 | 6,408 |
| Market value, total, all issues§........mil. of dol.. | 125, 353 | 124, 633 | 125, 209 | 125, 257 | 118,861 | 118,417 | 118, 507 | 115,952 | 116, 165 | 115,801 | 114,382 | 100, 247 | 99,938 |
|  | 123, 633 | 122,957 | 123, 581 | 123, 607 | 117, 158 | 116, 802 | 116, 870 | 114, 347 | 114, 541 | 114, 163 | 112, 758 | 98, 630 | 98, 278 |
| Foreign -------------------------- do | 1,466 | 1,421 | 1,375 | 1,396 | 1,451 | 1,362 | 1, 385 | 1. 354 | 1,374 | 1,389 | 1,377 | 1,373 | 1,369 |
| Face value, total, all issuess.....-----.......do | 123, 581 | 123,471 | 123.660 | 123.612 | 117,618 | 117, 441 | 117, 544 | 114, 889 | 114.808 | 114,769 | 115, 183 | 101,545 | 101, 692 |
|  | 121,400 | 121,298 | 121, 493 | 121, 437 | 115, 409 | 115, 334 | 115.367 | 112, 716 | 112, 643 | 112,605 | 113,019 | 99,384 | 99, 432 |
|  | 1,931 | 1,923 | 1,917 | 1,924 | 1,959 | 1,857 | 1,927 | 1,923 | 1,916 | 1,914 | 1,914 | 1,912 | 1,910 |
| Domestic corporate (Moody's) .-........-percent. | 2.86 | 2.87 | 2.90 | 2.85 | 2.86 | 2.88 | 2.88 | 2.88 | 2.86 | 2.85 | 2.96 | 3.07 | 3.09 |
| By ratings: <br> Aaa. do |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2. 69 | 2.69 | 2.65 | 2.61 | 2.64 | ${ }_{2}^{2.67}$ | 2.67 | 2.67 | 2.66 | 2. 66 | 2.78 | 2.87 | 2. 89 |
|  | 2.88 | 2.90 | 2.92 | 2.87 | 2.88 | 2.91 | 2.92 | 2. 91 | 2.89 | 2.88 | 3.00 | 3.11 | ${ }_{3} 15$ |
|  | 3.25 | 3.28 | 3.32 | 3.23 | 3.21 | 3.22 | 3.22 | 3.20 | 3.17 | 3.16 | 3.23 | 3.35 | 3. 40 |
| By groups: Industrial | 2.65 | 2.66 | 2.69 | 2.66 | 2.68 |  |  |  |  | 2.69 | 2.81 | 2.89 |  |
|  | 2.81 | 2.81 | 2.83 | 2.80 | 2.84 | 2.85 | 2. 86 | 2.87 | 2.85 | 2.86 | 2.96 | 3.07 | 3.10 |
| Railroad-----------------------..- do | 3.12 | 3.15 | 3.19 | 3.08 | 3.07 | 3.09 | 3.08 | 3.07 | 3. 0.3 | 3.01 | 3.11 | 3.24 | 3.29 |
| Domestic municipal: <br> Bond Buyer (20 bonds) do | 1.99 | 2.00 | 1.85 | 1.83 | 1.85 | 1.75 | 1.75 | 1.70 | 1.58 | 1.63 | 1.82 1.82 | 1.94 | 2.07 |
| Standard and Poor's Corp. (15 bonds) .... do...- | 2. 07 | 2.09 | 2. 09 | 1.90 | 1.88 | 1.82 | 1.79 | 1.77 | 1. 62 | 1.61 | 1.87 | 2.05 | 2.09 |
| U. S. Treasury bonds, taxable------------do...- | 2.31 | 2.33 | 2. 34 | 2. 33 | 2.36 | 2.38 | 2. 38 | 2.39 | 2.39 | 2. 40 | 2.47 | 2.56 | 2. 63 |

${ }^{+}$Revised. ${ }^{1}$ Less than $\$ 500,000$. ${ }_{1948-A}$.
*Now series. For S. E. C. data, see corresponding note on p. S-18. Bond prices are averages of weekly data for high-grade corporate issues; monthly data beginning 1900 are available upon request.
$\dagger$ Revised series. See corresponding note on p. S-18.
$\$$ Fales and value figures include bonds of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development not shown separately; these bonds are included also in computing average price of all listed bonds.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May |

FINANCE-Continued

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline SECURITY MARKETS-Continued Stocks \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Cash dividend payments publicly reported: $\ddagger$ \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Total dividend payments...-.-........mil. of dol-. \& +210.5
+30.8 \&  \& ${ }^{\text {r }} 5120.08$ \& r 214.3
r 41.5 \& ${ }_{r}^{\text {r } 1,153.0}$ \& r

$r 876.6$
$r$ \& r 242.1

38 \& $\underset{r}{\text { r } 2,138.7}{ }_{r} 198.8$ \& $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ \hline \\ \hline 104.1 \\ \hline 10.9\end{array}$ \& +214.2
+39.5
$r$ \& $\stackrel{\text { r }}{1,066.2}{ }_{\text {r }}^{70.9}$ \& 516.4
83.1 \& 209.5 <br>
\hline  \& r 119.9 \& +547.5 \& - 223.7 \& -108.0 \& $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } 7988.5 \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& ${ }^{+} 220.8$ \& +129.1 \& 1,459.3 \& ${ }^{+} 174.0$ \& +105.2
+1 \& $\begin{array}{r}+688.3 \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& 80.1
204.3 \& 407.9 <br>
\hline Mining. \& r2.9 \& ${ }_{-65.9}$ \& $\stackrel{+5.1}{ }$ \& r3.3 \& +76.6 \& -5.9 \& r2. 5 \& 1
+139.1 \& $\begin{array}{r}4.0 \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& 1.8 \& r 77.1 \& 8.0 \& 1.4 <br>
\hline Public utilities: \& \& \& r 66.7 \& *. 7 \& +35.9 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Communications ....-.-.-.-.-.............do \& + 42.2 \& ${ }_{r} \mathbf{6 2 . 4}$ \& $\stackrel{56.7}{55.3}$ \& - 42.0 \&  \& $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ \hline \\ 50.6 \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& - 43.4 \& r
+75.8 \& $\begin{array}{r}\text { \% } 72.2 \\ +49.5 \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& -41.5 \& $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ \mathrm{r} 67.4 \\ \hline 8.4\end{array}$ \& 74.9
54.4 \& 44.7 <br>
\hline Railroad....................................-do. \& 3.0 \& r 42.1 \& -9.4 \& 7.0 \& - 31.3 \& , 13.4 \& , 15.1 \& -91.4 \& -12.8 \& 8.0 \& 60.3 \& 25.0 \& 3.5 <br>
\hline  \& 8.1 \& $\stackrel{46.0}{ }$ \& $\bigcirc 36.1$ \& 7.4 \& +52.0 \& $\stackrel{43.0}{ }$ \& $\stackrel{8.3}{ }$ \& - 87.4 \& -64.9 \& 15.2 \& $\stackrel{40.3}{ }$ \& 54.9 \& 8.5 <br>
\hline  \& 3.0 \& r 22.4 \& - 10.3 \& 4.4 \& +23.7 \& -8.5 \& r 5.1 \& - 47.6 \& -10.8 \& 2.3 \& + 23.6 \& 11.8 \& 2.7 <br>
\hline Dividend rates, prices, yields, and earnings, 200 common stocks (Moody's): \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Dividends per share, annual rate ( 200 stocks) \& 3.32 \& 3.34 \& 3.39 \& 3.63 \& 3.66 \& 3.84 \& 4.04 \& 4.06 \& 4.11 \& 4.11 \& 4.11 \& 4.15 \& 4. 15 <br>
\hline Industrial (125 stocks) ---------.......- ${ }^{\text {do }}$ \& 3.51 \& 3.53 \& 3.59 \& 3. 91 \& 3.95 \& 4.17 \& 4.40 \& 4. 44 \& 4.49 \& 4.48 \& 4.49 \& 4.52 \& 4.51 <br>
\hline Public utility (24 stocks) $\dagger$.----- \& 1.74 \& 1.74 \& 1.78 \& 1.78 \& 1.78 \& 1.84 \& 1.85 \& 1.85 \& 1.85 \& 1.85 \& 1.86 \& 1.87 \& ${ }^{1.87}$ <br>
\hline Railroad (25 stocks).--------------1.-- ${ }^{\text {d }}$ \& 2.04 \& 2.04 \& 2.04 \& \& 2.15 \& 2.24 \& 2.45 \& 2.47 \& 2.54 \& 2.55 \& 2.55 \& 2. 58 \& 2.58 <br>
\hline Bank (15 stocks) - \& 2.47
2.41 \& 2.48
2.41 \& 2.48
2.48 \& 2.48
2.48 \& 2.50
2.43 \& 2. 2.43 \& 2.60
2.66 \& 2.61
2.71 \& 2.65
2.71 \& 2.65

2.71 \& | 2.71 |
| :--- | \& 2.65

2.73 \& 2.65
2.73 <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Price per share, end of month ( 200 stocks)..do. \& 57.32 \& 54.09 \& 54.98 \& 56.80 \& 58.87 \& 59.13 \& 59.37 \& 61.80 \& 65.01 \& 65.57 \& 64.25 \& 67.20 \& 65.39 <br>
\hline Industrial (125 stoeks) ----.............do \& 58.79 \& 55.56 \& 56.43 \& 58.68 \& ${ }^{61.27}$ \& 61.65 \& 61.77 \& 64.46 \& 68.21 \& 68.61 \& 67.40 \& 71.15 \& <br>
\hline Public utility (24 stocks) $\dagger$--- \& ${ }^{33.51}$ \& 31.07 \& 29.73 \& 30.07 \& 30.58 \& 30.55 \& 30.34 \& 30.81 \& 31.86 \& 32.82 \& 31.77 \& 31.78 \& 31.99 <br>
\hline Railroad (25 stocks).......-.-.-..........-. do \& 31.64 \& 29.49 \& 34.61 \& 34.25 \& 35.62 \& 35.03 \& 35.70 \& 40.95 \& 44.34 \& 42.90 \& 40.52 \& 42.17 \& 40.04 <br>
\hline  \& 5.79 \& 6.17 \& 6.17 \& 6.39 \& 6.22 \& 6.49 \& 6.80 \& 6.57 \& 6.32 \& 6.27 \& 6. 40 \& 6.18 \& 6.35 <br>
\hline Industrial (125 stocks).-.-...........-...-do \& 5.97 \& 6.35 \& 6.36 \& 6. 66 \& 6.45 \& 6.76 \& 7.12 \& 6.89 \& 6.58 \& 6. 53 \& 6. 66 \& 6.35 \& 6.55 <br>
\hline  \& 5.19 \& 5.60 \& 5.99 \& 5.92 \& 5.82 \& 6.02 \& 6.10 \& 6.00 \& 5.81 \& 5.64 \& 5.85 \& 5.88 \& 5.85 <br>
\hline  \& 6.45 \& 6. 92 \& 5.89 \& 5.99 \& 6.04 \& ${ }_{6}^{6.39}$ \& 6.86 \& 6.03 \& 5.73 \& 5. 94 \& 6. 29 \& 6.12 \& 6.44 <br>
\hline  \& 4.26 \& 4. 54 \& 4. 50 \& 4.50 \& ${ }^{4.45}$ \& $\stackrel{4.63}{ }$ \& 4.61 \& 4.71 \& 4.73 \& 4. 48 \& 4.61 \& 4.74 \& 4.77 <br>
\hline  \& 3.29 \& 3.41 \& 3.74 \& 3.51 \& 3.27 \& 3.22 \& 3.43 \& 3.43 \& 3.52 \& 3.52 \& 3.45 \& 3.41 \& 3.49 <br>
\hline Earnings per share (at annual rate), quarterly: \& \& 8.66 \& \& \& 9.44 \& \& \& 9.08 \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Public utility (24 stocks) $\dagger$-.-.------.........do \& \& 2. 58 \& \& \& 2.54 \& \& \& 2.62 \& \& \& p 2.60 \& \& <br>
\hline Railroad (25 stocks) ----.-.-.-.-...-d. do \& \& 5. 73 \& \& \& 9.80 \& \& \& 11.84 \& \& \& P3.47 \& \& <br>
\hline Dividend yields, preferred stocks, 11 high-grade (Standard and Poor's Corp.) -........-- percent. \& 3.82 \& 3.85 \& 3.92 \& 3.85 \& 3.85 \& 3.88 \& 3.88 \& 3.89 \& 3.87 \& 3.8 \& 4.00 \& 4.11 \& 4.15 <br>
\hline Prices: \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Dow-Jones \& Co., Inc. ( 65 stocks) dol. per share-- \& 77.68 \& 77.37 \& 73.22 \&  \& \& \& \& \& -90.86 \& 94.98 \& -92.39 \& \& -92. ${ }^{527}$ <br>
\hline Industrial (30 stocks) ${ }_{\text {Public }}$ \& 219.36 \& 221.02 \& 205.30
38.69 \& $\begin{array}{r}216.60 \\ 38.88 \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& $\begin{array}{r}223.21 \\ 39.44 \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& 229.32
40.63 \& 229.38
40.41 \& 229.26
39.59 \& 244.45
42.06 \& 253.32
42.87 \& 249.50
43.03 \& 253.36
42.36 \& 254.36
42.28 <br>
\hline Public utility (15 stocks).................- ${ }^{\text {Railroad }}$ (20 \& 43.61
56.36 \& ${ }_{54.96}$ \& ${ }_{56.46}$ \& 62.48 \& 65.93 \& 69.09 \& 68.32 \& 74.04 \& 82.05 \& 88.09 \& 82.66 \& 82.59 \& $\stackrel{41.37}{ }$ <br>
\hline Standard and Poor's Corporation: \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Industrial, public utility, and railroad:8 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Combined index (416 stocks) $-1935-39=100$ \& \& 147.7
157 \& 138.2
147.3 \& 147.2
158.0 \& 151.7
163.3 \& 157.8
170.7 \& 156.1
168.8 \& 171.2 \& 188.6
182.6 \& 174.7
189.6 \& 178.3
184.4 \& 172.3
187.3 \& 173.9
189.3 <br>
\hline Industrial, total (365 stocks)....-.....do-
Capital goods (121 stocks)..... do \& 156.1
148.9 \& 149.7 \& 1138.6 \& 149.4 \& 153.2 \& 159.3 \& 159.9 \& 164.3 \& 175.6
175.2 \& 181.5
181.5 \& 175.0 \& 179.4 \& 189.3
181.9 <br>
\hline Consumers' goods (182 stocks) .......do \& 152.4 \& 154.6 \& 141.8 \& 149.1 \& 155.4 \& 164.9 \& 160.2 \& 157.8 \& 165.9 \& 171.0 \& 169.0 \& 168.8 \& 167.9 <br>
\hline Public utility (31 stocks).----..-..... do \& 112.8 \& 111.5 \& 103.0 \& 104.2 \& 104.9 \& 106.2 \& 105.0 \& 104.4 \& 108.6 \& 111.0 \& 111.2 \& 110.2 \& 110.5 <br>
\hline Railroad (20 stocks) \& 109.7 \& 107.1 \& 109.7 \& 120.6 \& 125.1 \& 129.2 \& 126.5 \& 139.4 \& 152.8 \& 150.1 \& 148.7 \& 148.7 \& 147.5 <br>
\hline Banks, N. Y. C. (19 stocks) ${ }_{\text {Fire and }}$ marine insurance (18 stocks) \& 107.9 \& ${ }^{108.5}$ \& 102.2 \& 104.6 \& 105.8 \& 105.4 \& 104.6 \& 105.2 \& 116.3 \& 1109.8 \& 1110.2 \& 106.1 \& 1105.6 <br>
\hline Fire and marine insurance (18 stocks) --.do \& 166.4 \& 171.0 \& 157.1 \& 159.2 \& 168.7 \& 175.1 \& 180.2 \& 184. 2 \& 185.7 \& 180.5 \& 180.7 \& 181.9 \& 183.4 <br>
\hline Sales (Securities and Exchange Commission): \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Total on all registered exchanges:
Market value...................il. of dol -- \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline  \& 81,089 \& 72,396 \& 72,026 \& 65,977 \& 63,712 \& 84, 451 \& 66,685 \& 93, 209 \& 122,363 \& 82,631 \& 67,480 \& 67,024 \& 74,211 <br>
\hline On New York Stock Exchange: \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline Market value.....----------....mil. of dol-- \& \& \& \& \& 1,380 \& \& \& 1. 1.81 \& 2,572 \& 1,791 \& \& 1,320 \& <br>
\hline Shares sold ------------.-----thousands-- \& 62, 181 \& 56,257 \& 57,074 \& 50,038 \& 48,009 \& 64, 422 \& 51, 231 \& 72, 737 \& 91, 995 \& 61, 534 \& 53,327 \& 50, 583 \& 56,928 <br>
\hline Exclusive of odd lot and stopped sales (N. Y. Times) $\qquad$ thousands.- \& 41,604 \& 45,647 \& 44,549 \& 38, 473 \& 38,594 \& 48,390 \& 43,085 \& 59,820 \& 70, 181 \& 41, 234 \& 35,625 \& 34, 290 \& 38,457 <br>
\hline Shares listed, New York Stock Exchange: \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>

\hline Market value, all listed shares \& $$
\begin{array}{r}
85,625 \\
2,225
\end{array}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
80,652 \\
2,236
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
82,000 \\
2,247
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
85,053 \\
2,257
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
88,673 \\
2,272
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
88,525 \\
2,325
\end{array}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
89,506 \\
2,333
\end{array}
$$
\] \& 93,807

2,353 \& $$
\begin{array}{r}
99,340 \\
2,384
\end{array}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
100,246 \\
2,391
\end{array}
$$
\] \& 98,112

2,421 \& $$
\begin{array}{r}
102,747 \\
2,437
\end{array}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{array}{r}
100,120 \\
2,452
\end{array}
$$
\] <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES


| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May |

## INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES-Continued



[^30] tural exports group to the agricultural group have affected the pertinent series back to 1942. Revisions will be shown later

Index base changed begiming with the October 1950 SURVEY. Data prior to August 1949 will be shown later.
$\%$ Beginning July 1950, data for semimanufactures reported as "special category, type 1 " have been included with finished manufactures
o' Data beginning 1948 have been adjusted in accordance with the 1949 commodity classifications. Unpublished revisions (January-July 1948) are available upon request.
Excludes "special category" exports not shown separately for security reasons.
New series. Not separately available prior to 1948; included with agricultural machinery.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | Juty | August | Septem- ber | October | November | December | January | $\begin{gathered} \text { Febru- } \\ \text { ary } \end{gathered}$ | March | April | May |

## INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued



TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

| TRANSPORTATION Airlines Operations on scheduled airlines: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Miles flown, revenue .................-thousands-. | 28,868 | 28,591 | 28,860 | 28,778 | 27,564 | 28, 552 | 26, 067 | 27,926 | 28, 445 | 25,316 | 29,780 | 29,085 |  |
|  | 19,347 | 20,717 | 18, 134 | 21,776 | 22, 540 | 25, 489 | 22. 780 | 25,014 | 19,758 | 21,182 | 21,662 | 18, 111 |  |
| Express and freight ton-miles flown_-thousands.- | 12,418 | 12,367 | 11,654 | 13,707 | 13,672 | 15, 171 | 13,918 | 14,892 | 12,258 | 13,087 | 13, 620 | 11, 287 |  |
| Mail ton-miles flown.-..............-......- do. | 3,741 | 3,498 | 3, 252 | 3,775 | 3,762 | 4, 245 | 4.112 | 6,232 | 4. 463 | 4,704 | 5.124 | 4,541 |  |
| Passengers carried, revenue...-...-.-........ do. | 1,419 | 1. 539 | 1. 459 | 1.562 | 1,490 | 1. 563 | 1.326 | 1.365 | 1.421 | 1,324 | 1,660 | 1,708 |  |
| Passenger-miles flown, revenue.............ddo...- | 665, 511 | 762, 097 | 723, 803 | 749,845 | 719,494 | 785, 180 | 620, 156 | 684, 444 | 722, 163 | 663, 767 | 835,920 | 834, 685 |  |
| Express Operations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Operating revenues ----------------thous. of dol.- | 18,501 | 18, 174 | 17, 226 | 17,647 | 17,697 | 17,318 | 18.312 | 21, 890 | 18,294 | 18,007 | 19,377 | 18.769 |  |
|  | 67 |  | 223 | 128 | 176 | 189 | 194 | 195 | 61 |  |  | 24 |  |
| Local Transit Lines |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fares, average cash rate ....-.-.-...-......-- cents.- | 10.0268 | 10.0681 | 9. 9708 | 10.0341 | 10.0608 | 10.0827 | 10.1630 | 10.1995 | 10.2360 | 10. 2676 | 10.4185 | 10.4818 | 11). 2381 |
| Passengers carried, revenue....-....-.......millions-- | 1,214 | 1,140 | 11,048 | 12,099 | 11,094 | 1,177 | 1,116 | 1,183 | 1,168 | 1.050 | 1,174 | 1,097 | 1,17 |
| Operating revenues $\ddagger$.......---.-.....- thous. of dol.- | 124, 400 | 117, 400 | 113,000 | 121, 600 | 114.300 | 125, 800 | 123, 100 | 137, 200 | 125, 300 | 117, 100 |  |  |  |
| Class I Steam Railways |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Freight carloadings (A. A. R.): ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total cars | 2, 980 | 3, 905 | 3, 018 | 3, 374 | 4,220 | 3,531 | 3,240 | 3, 629 | 3,009 | 2,700 | 3,785 | 3,152 | 3. 233 |
|  | 572 56 | $\begin{array}{r}705 \\ 73 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}469 \\ 58 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 617 59 | $\begin{array}{r}787 \\ 75 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}657 \\ 64 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 599 | 742 75 | 632 64 | 546 61 | 689 | 546 61 | 537 65 |
|  | ${ }^{+172}$ | 227 | 176 | 202 | 239 | 191 | 182 | 218 | 187 | 164 | 229 | 193 | 197 |
| Grain and grain products................-. do...- | 159 | 229 | 222 | 215 | 246 | 22.5 | 223 | 256 | 214 | 182 | 247 | 198 | 178 |
|  | 34 | 36 | 26 | 31 | 62 | 66 | 50 | 49 | 38 | 24 | 35 | 34 | 33 |
|  | 239 | 388 | 329 | 324 | 409 | 301 | 223 | 96 | 688 | ${ }^{65}$ | 101 | 216 | 330 |
| Merchandise, 1, c. 1 -------------------- do | 325 $+1,423$ | 400 1.846 | 1.433 | 352 1,574 | 438 1.963 | 354 1,673 | 332 $\mathbf{1}, 569$ | 380 1.814 | 308 1,498 | 284 1.373 | 425 1,979 | 324 +580 | 309 1,582 |


$\sigma^{\prime}$ Data for June, September, and December 1950 and March 1951 are for 5 weeks; other months, 4 weeks.

| aless otherwise stated, statistics through | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | November | Decem- ber | January | Febru- ary | March | April | May |

## TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS-Continued

| TRANSPORTATION-Continued <br> Class I Steam Railways-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Freight carloadings (Federal Reserve indexes) : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total, unadjusted --------------1935-39=100.- | 125 119 | 131 116 | 130 105 | 140 126 | 145 | 147 <br> 135 | 139 | 130 | 133 | 119 114 | 130 | 133 | 135 |
|  | 119 | 1188 | 190 | 186 | 135 <br> 198 | 135 201 1 | $\begin{array}{r}126 \\ 198 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 1294 | 133 <br> 209 <br> 1 | 114 <br> 197 <br> 1 | 112 <br> 204 <br> 1 | 112 | 111 |
|  | 139 | 150 | 149 | 163 | 160 | 154 | 154 | 145 | 153 | 137 | 147 | 156 | 160 |
| Grain and grain products....-.-.-.-...- do | 112 | 133 | 162 | 150 | 143 | 159 | 162 | 148 | 153 | 131 | 1.38 | 139 | 124 |
|  | 59 | 51 | 48 | 57 | 95 | 116 | 90 | 70 | 66 | 44 | 49 | 61 | 57 |
|  | 217 | 277 | 298 | 285 | 298 | 262 | 188 | 62 | ${ }_{50}^{61}$ | 60 46 | 70 | 193 | 296 |
|  | $\begin{array}{r}51 \\ 135 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}52 \\ 142 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 51 141 | 56 149 | $\begin{array}{r}57 \\ 154 \\ \hline 15\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}56 \\ 158 \\ \hline 1\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}54 \\ 152 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}\text { co } \\ 142 \\ \hline 18\end{array}$ | 50 145 | 46 133 | $\begin{array}{r}54 \\ 149 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 51 149 | 48 149 |
|  | 135 | 142 <br> 127 | 141 | 149 | 154 <br> 134 | 158 <br> 136 | 152 | 142 | 145 146 | 133 129 | 149 139 | 149 136 | 143 |
|  | 119 | 116 | 105 | 126 | 135 | 135 | 126 | 129 | 133 | 114 | 112 | 112 | 111 |
|  | 181 | 192 | 195 | 194 | 201 | 206 | 198 | 194 | 199 | 186 | 202 | 197 | 210 |
| Forest products | 134 | 144 | 148 | 155 | 148 | 146 | 157 | 162 | 170 | 143 | 147 | 156 | 154 |
| Grain and grain p | 127 | 130 | 135 | 139 60 | $\begin{array}{r}128 \\ 72 \\ \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 159 | 166 | 158 | $1{ }^{153}$ | $\begin{array}{r}134 \\ 55 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 150 | 158 | 141 |
|  | 121 | 179 | 186 | 190 | 198 | 184 | 184 | 199 | 243 | 241 | 241 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 212$ | 212 |
| Merehandise, i.c. 1 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 56 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 48 | 53 | 51 | 48 |
|  | 133 | 138 | 140 | 147 | 142 | 145 | 146 | 151 | 158 | 141 | 157 | 151 | 148 |
| Freight-car surplus and shortage, daily average: <br> Car surplus, total........................................ | 12,178 | 6,625 | 8,311 | 4,346 | 3,583 | 2, 405 | 4,926 | 6,258 | 5,677 | 2,680 | 2,387 | 8,601 | 8. 300 |
|  | 3,189 | 1,949 | 234 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 432 | 956 | 705 | 87 | 7 | 24 | 1,203 |
|  | 1.957 | 513 | 4,389 | 39 | 30 | 113 | 386 | 975 | 1,138 | 572 | 724 | 2,812 | 434 |
|  | 6. 663 | 11,491 | 21, 154 | 38,064 | 34, 381 | 35. 135 | 24, 6996 | 14,798 8 | 19,267 | 29.977 | 32,365 | 14,603 | 9, 858 |
|  | 2,986 | 5,845 4,788 | 13, 875 | 21,846 | 19,444 | 19,620 | 13, 838 | 8. 998 | 12,006 | 19,449 | 24, 275 | 9,484 | 4,760 |
| Coal cars --.......-.-.-.-.....--- - do | 3,080 | 4,748 | 6,103 | 14, 101 | 13, 243 | 14,349 | 10,245 | 4. 989 | 6,528 | 8,518 | 5,323 | 3,815 | 3.929 |
| Financial operations (unadjusted): | 745, 406 | 779, 182 | 772, 161 | 889, 796 | 872, 032 | 925, 383 | 862, 201 | 927, 930 | 848, 729 | 715, 759 | 875, 475 | 851, 445 | 888,716 |
| Operating revenues, total.---.....-.t. - | 634, 747 | 649,228 | 639, 729 | 748, 110 | 725, 014 | 784, 544 | 710, 808 | 673, 554 | 709, 736 | 600, 157 | 741,001 | 722, 012 | 752, 588 |
|  | 56, 801 | 71,660 | 76,006 | 78,220 | 71,623 | 86, 271 | 65, 885 | 79. 271 | 78, 158 | 63, 836 | 70, 569 | 66, 762 | 70,657 |
|  | 580, 567 | 588, 763 | 579, 116 | 626, 265 | 600,697 | 635, 021 | 618, 611 | 645, 422 | 645, 246 | 610,060 | 679, 662 | 668, 850 | 693,820 |
| Tax accruals, joint facility and equipment rents | 97.767 | 100, 372 | 109, 134 | 141, 467 | 148, 712 | 155, 733 | 133, 590 | 169, 190 | 125, 792 | 86,740 | 117. 550 | 112.000 | 119,977 |
| Net railway operating income...-...-....- do.- | 67, 073 | 90,047 | 83, 910 | 122, 064 | 122, 622 | 134, 629 | 110,001 | 113,319 | 77,691 | 18,959 | 78.263 | 70.595 | 74,937 |
|  | 45, 221 | 72,050 | 58,622 | 95, 829 | 98,965 | 107, 863 | 86,146 | 120, 060 | 54,926 | ${ }^{\text {d }} 3,518$ | 51,197 | 44,685 |  |
| Financial operations, adjusted: <br> Operating revenues, total................. of | 715.2 | 791.4 | 771.9 | 832.5 | 857.6 | 884.6 | 863.0 | 941.0 | 863.5 | 783.4 | 854.2 | 872.7 |  |
|  | 604.6 | 663.4 | 646.1 | 699.2 | 711.1 | 747.2 | 710.8 | 708.3 | 720.0 | 653.6 | 716.8 | 738.6 |  |
|  | 57.4 | 69.2 | 69.7 | 69.8 | 71.9 | 67.7 | 68.9 | 77.8 | 81.6 | 70.7 | 71.4 | 69.1 |  |
|  | 660.9 | 691.5 | 685.9 | 744.3 | 749.1 | 776.2 | 759.8 | 849.4 | 765.8 | 742.5 | 783.1 | 799.7 |  |
| Net railway operating income..-.-.........-do. | 54.3 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 88.2 | 108.5 | 108.4 | 103.2 | 91.15 | 97.7 | 40.9 | 71. 1 | 73.1 |  |
|  | 20.2 | 69.7 | 54.1 | 54.8 | 72.8 | 74.3 | 70.5 | 59.5 | 65.7 | 10.9 | [ 38.9 | p 40.9 |  |
| Operating results: Freight carried Recte | 51, 155 | 51,865 | 51,982 | 59,403 | 57,940 | 62.017 | 54, 817 | 54, 608 | 56, 510 | 48,367 | 59,069 | 56, 908 |  |
| Fevenue per ton-mile - .-......- - | $\stackrel{1}{1.314}$ | 51, 1.326 | ${ }_{1} 1.305$ | 1.325 | 1.320 | 1. 332 | 1.363 | 1.310 | 1.319 | 1.308 | 1.325 | 1.337 |  |
| Passengers carried I mile, revenue.......millions.. | 2, 215 | 2,830 | 3,042 | 3,125 | 2,818 | 2,573 | 2, 500 | 3, 058 | 3,003 | 2.415 | 2,718 | 2,583 |  |
| Waterway Traffic |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clearances, vessels in foreign trade: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total U.S. ports................thous. of net tons..- Forrign | 7,638 4,503 | 8,130 4,860 | 7,647 <br> 4,648 | 8,559 <br> 5,308 <br> , 20 | 8,402 5,135 | 8, 220 5,165 | 7,364 4,320 | 7,244 <br> 4,207 | 6,516 4,019 | 6,860 4,216 | 8,250 4,660 | 9, 299 5,216 |  |
|  | 3,135 | 3, 271 | 2,999 | 3,251 | 3, 267 | 3,055 | 3,044 | 3,037 | 2,497 | 2,644 | 3, 590 | 4,083 |  |
| Panama Canal: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | $\begin{aligned} & 2,606 \\ & 1,447 \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{2,562}{1,460}$ | 2,857 1,668 | $\begin{aligned} & 2,452 \\ & 1,477 \end{aligned}$ | 2,356 1,307 | 2,478 1,157 | 2,236 1,074 | $\xrightarrow{2,216}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,338 \\ & 1,104 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,433 \\ & 1,032 \end{aligned}$ | 2,713 1,237 | 2, 068 1,360 | $\begin{aligned} & 2,695 \\ & 1,286 \end{aligned}$ |
| Travel |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A verage sale per occupied room .-........dollars. | 5.26 | 5. 64 | 5. 43 | 6.13 | 5.98 | 6.17 | 6. 27 | 5.78 | 5.95 | 5.97 | 5.83 | 6. 36 | 5.79 |
| Rooms occupied..................percent of total.- | 83 | 84 | 77 | 81 | 84 | 86 | 79 | 66 | 79 | 81 | 78 | 82 | 81 |
| Restaurant sales index....same month $1929=160$. | 239 | 238 | 207 | 231 | 232 | 228 | 225 | 208 | 228 | 224 | 214 | 244 | 251 |
| Foreign travel: | 50, 283 | 56,902 | 78.030 | 96.425 | 88.706 | 59,768 | 46,242 | 44,810 | 52, 209 | 59.093 | 63.969 | 60, 854 |  |
|  | 50,283 60,413 | 88,305 | 180,854 | 161,804 | 188, ${ }^{88}$, 76 | ${ }_{1}{ }^{56,058}$ | 131, 869 | ${ }^{1} 39,453$ | 148,561 | 157,074 | 164,845 | ${ }^{1} 57,982$ |  |
|  | 2,083 | 3,384 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 19,974 | 18,215 | p 17, 905 | p 18, 575 | ${ }^{p} 15,452$ | ${ }^{\text {p }} 14.090$ | D 16. 288 | ${ }^{2} 20,263$ | p 18,519 | д12,395 | p15, 281 |  |  |
|  | 41,453 | 41,233 | 21, 635 | 18, 037 | 13,827 | 12, 734 | 12,115 | 10,614 | 16, 632 | 17,067 | 26, 113 | 30, 227 | 35, 678 |
| National parks, visitors.-.-.-.-.-.....--thousands.- | 886 | 1,830 | 3, 271 | 3, 300 | 1,474 | 833 | 326 | 242 | 256 | 259 | 376 | 541 | 920 |
| Pullman Co.: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue passenger- $\qquad$ thous. of dol | $\begin{array}{r} 664 \\ 6,229 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 861 \\ 8,009 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 850 \\ 7,826 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 930 \\ 8,444 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 936 \\ 8,513 \end{array}$ | 955 8,658 | 7,905 | $\begin{array}{r} 947 \\ 8,608 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,222 \\ 11,151 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 823 \\ 8,666 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 883 \\ 9.204 \end{array}$ | 8 8,510) |  |
| COMMUNICATIONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Telephone carriers: $\dagger$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Operating revenues. .-.....-.-.....- thous. of dol.- | ${ }^{285,947}$ | 287,467 169,767 |  |  |  | 303,234 <br> 178,120 | 298,071 | 311, 414 |  | 301,961 <br> 181 <br> 187 |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{array}{r}168.157 \\ 98.504 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 169,767 98,275 | 169,124 100,646 | 172,540 108,189 | 173,265 99,290 | 178, 124.346 | 178,184 98,941 | 181,781 107,994 | 184,531 108,897 | 181,037 99,495 | 185,045 111,979 |  |  |
| Operating expenses, before taxes...-.......-- ${ }^{\text {do }}$ | 208, 569 | 204, 849 | 205, 664 | 211, 798 | 205, 109 | 212,572 | 208, 249 | 222, 491 | 219, 140 | 209, 150 | 222, 296 |  |  |
|  | 37,310 | 33, 929 | 41, 489 | 35,337 | 39,584 | 41,369 | 40,861 | 40, 921 | 41,025 | 39.475 | 41, 444 |  |  |
| Phones in service, end of month......thousands.- | 37, 158 | 37, 304 | 37,441 | 37,620 | 37,790 | 37,987 | 38,166 | 38,437 | 38,619 | 38,803 | 39,029 |  |  |
| Telegraph, cable, and radiotelegraph carriers: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Operating revenues .-...........-thous. of dol.- | 15, 192 | 15,378 | 14, 738 | 16, 022 | 15,041 | 15, 531 | 15, 251 | 16,643 | 15,610 | 14,545 | 16, 391 | 15.014 |  |
| Operating expenses, incl. depreciation..-do...- | 13, 262 | 13, 086 | 13, 272 | 13,716 | 13,364 | 13, 358 | 13, 439 | 14, 506 | 13, 855 | 12,924 | 13, 996 | 13, 282 |  |
| Net operating revenues. .-.---............do...- | 1,090 | 1,469 | 671 | 1,525 | 940 | 1,461 | 1,135 | 1,485 | 880 | 764 | 1,521 | 882 |  |
| Ocean-cable: <br> Operating revenues $\qquad$ | 1,902 |  |  | 2295 |  |  |  |  | 2,508 | 2,180 | 2,326 | 2.215 |  |
| Operating expenses, incl. depreciation-...do-- | 1, 612 | 1, 552 | 1, 563 | 1,581 | 1,553 | 1,569 | 1,470 | 1,691 | 1,650 | 1,642 | 1,683 | 1, 638 |  |
|  | 116 | 207 | 418 | 510 | ${ }^{1} 507$ | ${ }^{194}$ | ${ }^{1} 590$ | ${ }^{1} 672$ | ${ }^{1} 616$ | 1337 | ${ }^{1} 427$ | 1,364 |  |
| Radiotelerraph: <br> Operating revenues do | 1,967 | 2,055 | 2,228 | 2,408 | 2,244 | 2,331 | 2,326 | 2,583 | 2,621 | 2,302 | 2,476 | 2,350 |  |
| Operating expenses, incl depreciation...-do | 1,803 | 1,781 | 1,808 | 1,795 | 1,819 | 1,787 | 1,804 | 2,057 | 1,959 | 1,838 | 1,954 | 1,895 |  |
| Net operating revenues.-.-......-........do... | 64 | 175 | 325 | 525 | 335 | 453 | 437 | 453 | 548 | ${ }_{350}$ | ${ }^{1} 409$ | 332 |  |

${ }^{r}$ Revised. $\quad{ }^{p}$ Preliminary. $\quad{ }^{d}$ Deficit. $\ddagger$ Revised data for April 1950, $\$ 38,921,000$.
${ }^{1}$ Data exclude departures via international land borders; land-border departures during the 12 months ended June 1950 amounted to less than 1 percent of total departures.

 prior to 1948 and monthly figures for January-July 1948 on the revised basis will be available later. Data relate to continental United States.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | Novernber | Decem- ber | January | $\begin{gathered} \text { Febru- } \\ \text { ary } \end{gathered}$ | March | April | May |

## CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS

| CHEMICALS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inorganic chemicals, production: <br> Ammonia, synthetic anhydrous (commercial) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| short tons.- | 133, 842 | 127, 295 | 125,027 | 124,617 8,920 | 128,596 285 | 136,736 3,390 | 141,373 3,140 3 | 146,280 2814 | 148,931 3 | 133,871 4 | 147,289 5 5 | 147, 560 |  |
|  | 59, 107 | 56,482 | 52,388 | 55, 237 | 55, 323 | 57,436 | 54, 320 | 58, 770 | 61,961 | 50,035 | 60, 225 | 62, 557 |  |
| Carbon dioxide, liquid, gas, and solid $\ddagger$ thous. of lb.. | 114, 286 | 131,314 | 139, 130 | 133.728 | 107,708 | 94, 156 | 82,902 | 73, 546 | 73, 542 | 67,076 | 86, 012 | 100,420 |  |
| Chlorine, gas....-.-.-.-.-.....-short tons.- | 177, 269 | 167,721 | 173, 788 | 173, 117 | 165, 828 | 187, 666 | 185, 537 | 192, 604 | 197. 967 | 182, 994 | 207, 106 | 200, 298 |  |
| Hydrochloric acid ( $100 \%$ HOl) $\ddagger$-------- do | 52, 157 | 50,635 | 51, 288 | ${ }_{\text {51) }} 51$ | 52, 785 | 58, 492 | 57, 893 | 57, 389 | 57. 410 | 50, 944 | 57.467 | 57,046 |  |
| Lead arsenate (acid and basic) -...-. -thous. of 1 lb | 4,406 | 2,326 | ${ }^{(1)}$ | ${ }^{(1)}$ | 2,196 | 2.924 | 3, 598 | 4. 632 | 5. 114 | 5.082 | 4, 672 | 2, 670 |  |
| Nitric acid ( $100 \% \mathrm{HNO}_{3}$ ) ......-.---short tons | 111, 511 | 104, 604 | 105, 831 | 105, 206 | 107, 210 | 119,661 | 124, 376 | 133, 483 | 133, 264 | 116. 122 | 125.732 | 118,132 |  |
|  | 1,447 146,673 | 1,404 135,526 | 141, 109 | 1,512 136,187 | 1,529 131,302 | 1,666 142,103 | 1.647 142,534 | 1,703 132,912 | 1,742 151,187 | 11. 542 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } 1.819 \\ \hline 163,673\end{array}$ | 1,812 152,408 |  |
| Soda ash, ammonia-soda process ( $98-100 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11, | 183,673 | 152,408 |  |
| $\mathrm{Na}_{2} \mathrm{Co} 3$ ) --...-.-.-.-.-......-.-.-short tons.- | 388, 169 | 291, 681 | 185, 885 | 180, 849 | 170, 142 | 334,296 | 370,649 8,57 | 443,706 | 445,389 | 402, 517 | $\stackrel{461,412}{ }$ | 439, 773 |  |
| Sodium bichromate and chromate...........do..... <br> Sodium hydroxide ( $100^{\circ} \mathrm{NaOH}$ | 7,907 219,641 | 8,135 200,836 | ${ }_{(1)}^{5,492}$ | ${ }_{\text {(i) }}^{51} \mathbf{6 4 9}$ | ${ }_{\text {(i) }} 7148$ | $\underset{(1)}{8,424}$ | 8,577 233,284 | 9,670 244,883 | 10,170 248,449 | 9,936 227.178 | $\begin{gathered} \tau 12,171 \\ 258,596 \end{gathered}$ | 11,321 251,154 |  |
| Sodium silicate, soluble silicate glass (anhydrous) .....................................short tons. | 45,588 | 20,838 40,899 | 29,929 | 32, 278 | 37,707 | 47,317 | 53, 284 5544 | 24, 54, 708 | 245,449 56,300 | 22.178 51,485 | 258, 598 53,338 | 261, 154 45,132 |  |
| Sodium sulfate, Glauber's salt and crude salt <br>  | 54,377 | 49,567 | 54, 725 | 61,820 | 70,333 | 77, 157 | 75,882 | 80, 924 | 75,296 | 75,267 | 79,517 | 77,452 |  |
| Sulphuric acid ( $100 \% \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{SO} 4$ ): <br> Production $\ddagger$ | 1, 104,385 | 1, 039, 838 | 1,047, 544 | 1, 051,694 | 1, 057,851 | 1,137, 367 | 1, 121,357 | 1, 183, 514 | 1, 162,351 | 1,051,004 | 1, 172, 100 | 1,132, 830 |  |
| Price, wholesale, $66^{\circ}$, tanks, at works dol. per short ton. | 17.75 | 17.75 | 17.75 | 17.75 | 17.75 | 19.33 | 19.85 | 19.97 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Organic chemicals: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Acetic acid (synthetic and natural), production | 41,012 | 37,633 | 39, 520 | 41,593 | 38,300 | 42,476 | 40, 218 | 36,352 | 41,321 | 36,941 | 43,069 |  |  |
| Acetic anhydride, production-.------.-.-do. | 75, 183 | 74,992 | 80,743 | 83, 012 | 77,963 | 77,364 | 78, 221 | 79, 462 | 82, 240 | 70, 155 | 85, 553 |  |  |
| Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin), production.-do. | 867 | 921 | 672 | 1,080 | 1,116 | 1,081 | 885 | 766 | 967 | 1,090 | 1,013 |  |  |
| Alcohol, denatured: $\quad$ Production--....thous. of wine gal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 16,288 |  |  |  |
|  | 16,850 | 18,517 | 18, 204 | 17, 120 | 18,474 | 18, 727 | 16, 861 | 19,888 | 19,340 | 16,340 | 20,448 | 28,002 | 28,063 29,184 |
|  | 1,487 | 2,099 | 2,611 | 3,199 | 1,467 | 2,012 | 1,744 | 3,118 | 1,604 | 1,533 | 2,517 | 8,713 | 8,944 |
| Alcohol, ethyl: <br> Production thous. of proof gal | 33,410 | 31, 102 | 31, 727 | 33, 098 | 37,391 | 40,910 | 35, 256 | 34,763 | 41, 466 | 34, 721 | 35, 629 | 37, 740 | 46, 179 |
| Stocks, total--..-....................-do | 28,502 | 23, 248 | 21,619 | 24, 580 | 29,432 | 36,597 | 44.066 | 44,010 | 54, 761 | 59,641 | 65,962 | 71, 001 | 91, 085 |
| Inindustrial alcohol bonded warehouses do | 27,614 | 22. 284 | 20,489 | 23, 886 | 29,088 | 35,979 | 42,735 | 43, 251 | 52, 075 | 57, 299 | 59,548 | 62, 087 | 72, 221 |
|  |  | 964 | 1,130 |  | 344 | 619 | 1,331 | 759 | 2,686 | 2, 342 | 6,414 | 8,914 | 18, 864 |
| Withdrawn for denaturation .-....-...-.--do | 29,418 | 35, 468 | 33, 018 | 27, 870 | 26,611 | 31, 151 | 23,813 | 20,910 | 22,941 | 22, 876 | 3i, 346 | + 30, 922 | 36, 180 |
| Withdrawn tax-paid ---------------- do | 3, 257 | 4, 188 | +4,986 | 6,928 | 3,660 | 3,422 | 3.877 11.74 | 3,035 | 5,080 11,851 | 3, 881 | 2,937 | 2,051 | 1,719 |
| Creosote oil, production-----..---thous. of gal- | 12,869 | 12,769 | 10, 929 | 11, 510 | 11,407 | 11,756 | 11,747 78824 | 13,373 | 11, 851 | 11.668 | 12,997 |  |  |
| Ethyl acetate (85\%), production ..... thous. of lb... | 9, 746 | 5,624 | 5,646 | 7,737 | 7,922 | 8,168 | 7,824 | 7,665 | 11,749 | 7, 861 | 9,307 |  |  |
| Glycerin, refined ( $100 \%$ basis): <br> High gravity and yellow distilled: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production -...------------.-- thous. of 1 | 8,420 | 8,079 | 4, 822 | 7,419 | 7,631 | 8,222 | 8,821 | 8,829 | 8,450 | 7,753 | 8,635 | 7,603 | 7,882 |
| Consumption-------------------.-.-.- do | 8.633 | 7,961 | 7.239 | 8,581 | 8,007 | 8,850 | 8,994 | 8,257 | 8,038 | 7,629 | 7,591 | 7,541 | 8,211 |
|  | 14,302 | 15, 132 | 13,518 | 12, 297 | 12,855 | 13, 070 | 14, 180 | 15,983 | 17,646 | 17,204 | 18,644 | 18,820 | 19,026 |
| Chemically pure: Production | 10, 865 | 9. 932 | 7,430 | 12,262 | 12,098 | 13,435 | 11,827 | 12.968 | 14, 199 | 13,499 | 14,326 | 13,299 | 11,098 |
| Consumption | 8,364 | 8,011 | 7,399 | 9,007 | 8,450 | 8,363 | 8,246 | 7,961 | 8, 774 | 7,687 | 8,423 | 7,473 | 8, 263 |
| Stocks | 23, 678 | 22,537 | 18,444 | 17,787 | 18,172 | 19,368 | 19,115 | 20, 132 | 21,920 | 23, 580 | 26,046 | 27,411 | 27,399 |
| Methanol, production: <br> Natural ( $100 \%$ ) $\qquad$ thous. of gal | 175 | 173 | 167 | 184 | 183 | 177 | 182 | 162 | 170 | 156 | 174 | 160 |  |
|  | 10, 063 | 10,417 | 11, 125 | 11,395 | 12,984 | 12,308 | 13, 474 | 14,621 | 15,615 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 13,200$ | 15,349 |  |  |
| Phthalic anhydride, production....-thous. of ib..- | 15, 675 | 16,209 | 17,615 | 18,367 | 19,031 | 19,902 | 18, 237 | 20, 250 | 19, 839 | 19,035 | 22,114 |  |  |
| FERTILIZERS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Consumption (14 States) $\dagger$.--- thous. of short tons.- | 998 | 408 | 325 | 385 | 551 | 598 | 737 | 852 | ${ }^{2} 11,523$ | ${ }^{2} 1$ 1,308 | 21,622 | 31,407 | 2994 |
|  | 495, 432 | 450. 744 | 250,642 | 226,631 | 283, 942 | 189,531 | 206, 658 | 145, 250 | 161, 690 | 151,354 | 209, 649 | 244, 818 |  |
|  | 129, 204 | 128, 730 | 90, 482 | 83, 193 | 50, 081 | 34, 229 | 31, 506 | 28,470 | 15,907 | 16, 181 | 15, 430 | 17,176 |  |
|  | 347, 639 | 289, 520 | 141,469 | 129,904 | 213, 503 | 139,759 | 148, 979 | 77,061 | 136, 398 | 117, 286 | 177, 554 | 201,917 |  |
|  | 10, 325 | 7,147 | 10,989 | 7,095 | 12,741 | 11,984 | 9, 626 | 8,889 | 6,496 | 8,846 | 8,399 | 13, 407 |  |
|  | 214,918 | 111,954 | 50, 974 | 70,484 | 129,288 | 199, 190 | 154,905 | 167, 832 | 215, 934 | 230, 892 | 259,450 | 344, 573 |  |
|  | 166, 523 | 83.783 | 37, 835 | 54,762 | 104, 447 | 147, 304 | 97,106 | 123,172 50,064 | 143, 421 | 128,087 | 165, 929 | 212,781 |  |
|  | 103, 322 | 40, 269 | 1,110 | 7,990 | 51,717 | 70, 656 |  | 50,064 9,187 | 54, 690 | 58, 676 | 74. 451 | 94, 251 |  |
| Phosphate materials Potash materials. | 13,659 10,744 | 15,321 1,056 | 1,228 2,518 | 7,153 3,407 | 11,496 3,365 | 4,542 33,814 | 5,503 43,723 | 9,187 29,343 | 5,296 58,309 | 7,786 77,413 | 12.034 63,701 | 8,918 31,105 |  |
| Price, wholesale, nitrate of soda, crude, f. o. b. cars, port warehouses .-................. dol. per short ton | 51.50 | 51.50 | 51.50 | 51.50 | 51.50 | 51.50 | 51.50 | 51.50 | 53.50 | 53.50 | 53.50 | 53.50 | 53. 50 |
|  | 83, 446 | 134, 624 | 97, 301 | 107,056 | 114, 710 | 114, 210 | 113, 400 | 125, 316 | 121, 153 | 105,636 | 128, 661 | 115, 369 | 110,777 |
| Superphosphate (bulk): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} \mathbf{r 1 , 0 0 7 , 6 1 7} \\ \mathbf{r} 912,909 \end{array}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{r} r \\ -1,194,074 \end{array}\right\|$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{r} r \\ r 1,32,499 \\ 1,013,007 \end{array}\right\|$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{array}{r} r 866,723 \\ r 1,250,575 \end{array}\right.$ | $\begin{array}{r} r \\ r \\ r 1,224,024,030 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} r 953,689 \\ -1,157.052 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} r \\ r 1,150,886,923 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|} \mathbf{r} 974,544 \\ \mathbf{r}, 207,228 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 985,805 \\ 1,194,507 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 968,233 \\ 1.124,108 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|} \mathbf{1}, 107,048 \\ r & 953,785 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,048,939 \\ 854,099 \end{array}$ |  |
| NAVAL STORES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rosin (gum and wood): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production, quarterly total_-_-.drums ( 520 lb .) Stocks, end of quarter do |  | 566,830 936,460 |  |  | $594,250$ |  |  | $542,770$ |  |  | $433,180$ |  |  |
| Stocks, end of quarter-"Wale. ${ }^{\text {Price, }}$ gum, wholesale (Sav.), bulk* |  | 936, 460 |  |  | 873, 340 |  |  | 711, 430 |  |  | 558, 580 |  |  |
| dol. per 100 lb .- | 5. 29 | 4.93 | 5. 59 | 6.11 | 6.61 | 7.26 | 8.27 | 8.43 | 8.90 | 8.90 | 8.90 | 8.90 | 8.90 |
| Turpentine (gum and wood): <br> Production, quarterly total bbl. (50 gal.) |  | 200, 670 |  |  | 194,050 |  |  | 171,260 |  |  | 141, 200 |  |  |
| Stocks, end of quarter ---.------------10 |  | 191, 200 |  |  | 151,430 |  |  | 159,820 |  |  | 128, 760 |  |  |
| Price, gum, wholesale (Savannah) _.dol. per gal.. | . 40 | . 40 | 41 | 46 | . 64 | . 71 | 87 | 8 | . 87 | 92 | . 92 | 92 | 79 |

r Revised. ${ }^{1}$ Not available for publication. 2 Excludes data for Virginia; effective January 1951, this State will report quarterly (January-March 1951 figure for Virginia, 296,000 short tons). $\ddagger$ Figures are not strictly comparable with those prior to 1948 because of the inclusion of data for additional plants. For January 1948 -May 1949 revisions including data for these plants, see note at bottom of p. $\mathrm{S}-25$ of the August 1950 Surver
$\dagger$ Revised series. Beginning in the January 1950 SURVEY, data for fertilizer consumption in 14 States have been substituted for the 13-States series formerly shown; revised figures prior to November 1948 will be shown later.
New series. The series for rosin "WG" (window glass) grade, which is compiled by the $U$. S. Department of Labor beginning November 1948, and prior to that month by the Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter, has been substituted for the "H" grade formerly shown. Data beginning 1935 are shown on p. 24 of the September 1950 SURvEY.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | November | Decem- | January | February | March | April | May |

CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS—Continued


[^31] commercial stocks hasi

Compiled by the U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
December 1 estimate. ${ }^{4}$ No quotation
$\dagger$ Revised series. Beginning in the September 1949 SURVEY, data include oleomargarine of vegetable or animal origin.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  | May |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | A ugust | Sentember | October | November | $\begin{gathered} \text { Decem- } \\ \text { ber } \end{gathered}$ | January | February | March | April |  |

## CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS-Continued

| FATS, OILS, ETC.-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vogetable pils, oilseeds, ete.-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Productione: | 56,583 | 69, 334 | 189,425 | 184,129 | 164, 829 | 174, 234 | 193,852 | 189.959 | ' 112, 813 | ${ }^{1} 79,493$ | ${ }^{1} 91.137$ | r 171,394 | 180.34 |
| Stocks (factory and warehouse)*-.....do..- | 12,06. 4 | 24, 247 | 12, 193 | 21, 353 | 16.811 | 14, 807 | 12,645 | 14, 150 | 19,905 | 21,811 | 22, 987 | 20,066 | 17,95 |
| Price. wholesale, vegetable, delivered (eastern U. S.) dol. per lh | 244 | 244 | 249 | 284 | . 269 | . 264 | . 279 | 294 | . 316 | . 324 | 324 | 324 | 31 |
| Shortenings and compounds: <br> Production thous. of lb | 144. 761 | 115,440 | 101,037 | 180, 280 | 156, 820 | 142, 215 | 155, 333 | 144,092 | 160.179 | 138,518 | 112,025 | 98,840 |  |
| Stocks, end of month---------.-...........do...- | 103, 734 | 117,648 | 71,189 | 60, 544 | 71,852 | 85, 962 | 81, 121 | 103, 583 | 88, 956 | 99,623 | 123, 554 | 152,844 | 151, 60 |
| PAINT SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paint, varnish, lacquer, and filler, total <br> thous. of dol | 103, 246 | 108, 910 | 99,212 | 122, 629 | 103, 323 | 99,384 | 87,384 | 82,117 | 111, 118 | 99,792 | г 113,436 | ¢ 106,060 |  |
|  | 93, 434 | 98, 634 | 89.857 | 111, 165 | 93, 170 | 90.366 | 79.599 | 74,474 | 101, 046 | 90,969 | r 103,693 | +96,651 | 106, 11 |
|  | 35, 175 | 36, 719 | 33, 008 | 42, 161 | 38, 417 | 41, 114 | 37,575 | 35.111 | 41, 149 | 37,361 | r 44,387 | ${ }^{\text {r 4 }} 41.786$ | 41, 29 |
|  | 58,259 9 | 61,915 10 | 56,849 9 | 69,004 11,465 | 54, 753 | 49,252 | 42, 024 | 30, 363 | 59, 898 | 53,608 | ${ }^{\text {r 5 59, }} 304$ | ${ }^{r} 54,864$ | 58, 82 |
|  | 9,812 | 10, 276 | 9,354 | 11,465 | 10, 153 | 9, 018 | 7,785 | 7,643 | 10,072 | 8,823 | -9,743 | 9,410 | 10,46 |
| SYNTHETIC PLASTICS AND RESIN MATERIALS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production:* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cellulose acetate and mixed ester plastics: <br> Shects, rods, and tubes............thous of lb.. | 1,980 | 2,072 | 2,397 | 2,585 | 2,719 | 2, 831 | 2,659 | 2,812 | 3,154 | 2,589 | 2,986 |  |  |
| Molding and extrusion materials........do..- | 6,518 | 6,603 | 7,240 | 8,389 | 7,248 | 8,643 | 6,696 | 7,069 | 7,205 | 5,802 | 6. 215 | 6, 717 |  |
| Nitroccllulose, sheets, rods, and tubes.-.-. do...- | $\stackrel{650}{898}$ | ${ }_{81}^{628}$ | 563 830 | 1798 | -638 | 1.711 | 706 | $\stackrel{673}{815}$ | 730 | 668 | 807 | 695 |  |
| Other crllulose plastics.-.-...........--...- do-..-- | 898 31.910 | . 82.417 | $\begin{array}{r}830 \\ 85 \\ \hline 901\end{array}$ | 1, 111 | 1,150 | 1,329 | 1,069 | \% 815 | 1,334 | 1,056 | 1,252 | 1,044 |  |
|  | 25, 441 | 25, 170 | 26,901 26,50 | 38, 27,993 | -39,377 | -39,658 | $\begin{array}{r}34,529 \\ 30,110 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 36,227 25,398 | 40,848 24,593 | 32, 21,717 | 129,852 25,162 | 36,672 25,498 |  |
| Trea and melamine resins-------...-.......- do. | 14, 581 | 15,059 | 13,505 | 17,994 | 16, 237 | 16,658 | 17,602 | 17. 178 | 19,872 | 17,360 | 21,460 | 22,086 |  |
|  | 35, 510 | 32,596 | 34, 376 | 36, 142 | 35.138 | 39,036 | 33, 731 | 36. 72 | ${ }^{2} 34,400$ | 231.813 | - 237.880 | ${ }^{2} 39.260$ |  |
|  | 24,625 9 9 | 25,539 9 | 22,760 9 | 25, 806 | 25,718 | 26,614 | 24, 161 | 24, 218 | ${ }^{2} 31180$ | ${ }^{2} 28,224$ | +233.891 | ${ }^{2} 32.502$ |  |
|  | 9,809 22,381 | 9,500 21,772 | 9,348 21.567 | 12.832 23.969 | 10,738 24,893 | 12.087 26.807 | 11.683 24.890 | 11,118 27 | 11,646 216,295 | 10,882 214 | 11,996 $-216,563$ | 10,796 214 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - 14, 264 | - 216,563 | ${ }^{2} 14,040$ |  |

ELECTRIC POWER AND GAS


[^32]


 companics. Data for alkd resion to 1049
$\ddagger$ Revisions for January-July 1949 for electric-power production and for the first two quarters of 1949 for the gas series will be shown later.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | Novem- ber | Decem1- ber | January | February | March | April | May |

FOODSTUFES AND TOBACCO

| ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fermented inalt liquors: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production ---.---------------thous. of bbl-- | 8,361 | 9,3888 | 9,241 | 9,040 | 6,870 | 6,391 | 6. 166 | 5,893 | 6,872 | 6,075 | 7,514 | 7,476 | 8, 402 |
|  | 7, f16 | 8,696 | 8,511 | 8,621 | 6,845 | 6,913 | 6,019 | 6,163 | 5,894 | 5,237 | 6,675 | 6, 449 | 7,697 |
|  | 10,846 | 10,982 | 11, 196 | 11,078 | 10,648 | 9,692 | 9,451 | 8,815 | 9,440 | 9,921 | 10,341 | 10,910 | 11, 107 |
| Distilled spirits: thous. of tax | 20,490 | 21,358 | 21,695 | 33,042 | 41,863 | 47,852 | 38,254 | 35,444 | 36,063 | 28,605 | 35, 339 | 28, 620 | 27, 893 |
| Consumption, apparent, for beverage purposes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| thous. of wine gal.- | ${ }^{\text {r }} 13,782$ | 13,615 | 18,757 | 20, 280 | ${ }^{r} 15,473$ | 15,177 | 17,630 | 24, 5f, 4 | 20, 725 | 18, 161 | 15,108 | 11,674 |  |
| Tax-paid withdrawals...--.--thous. of tax gal. - | 7,935 | 8, 091 | 10, 537 | 16, 142 | 11,348 | 10, 128 | 11,064 | 12, 061 | 16, 986 | 13, 606 | 10, 273 | 5,315 | 7,001 |
|  | 700, 420 | 708, 562 | 712,863 | 720, 296 | 737, 771 | 760, 806 | 780,654 | 795, 181 | 808,922 | 820,073 | 843.250 | 865, 114 | 881, 516 |
|  | 1,161 | 1,291 | 1,832 | 1,692 | 1,461 | 1,706 | 2, 150 | 1,856 | 1,474 | I, 316 | 1,387 | 1,277 |  |
| Production ...-.-.-....-...--thous. of tax gal. | 12,727 | 12,521 | 10,339 | 15,072 | 17,758 | 20, 536 | 22, 241 | 19,244 | 20, 207 | 16,235 | 19,979 | 14,727 | 5,912 |
| Tax-paid withdrawals .....-.-.-.-.-.-.-.- do...- | 4, 610 | 5,228 | 6, 575 | 9,869 | 6, 455 | 5,939 | 6,557 | 6, 899 | 9,772 | 7,811 | 6. 107 | 3,076 | 3.713 |
|  | 637, 409 | 643, 280 | 645, 268 | 647,062 | 656, 999 | 670,213 | 684, 031 | 694, 210 | 701, 634 | 707,672 | 720, 712 | 731,629 | 542,588 |
| Imports --.........-thous. of proof gal-- | 1,076 | 1,196 | 1,719 | 1,534 | 1,322 | 1,543 | 1,994 | 1,638 | 1,311 | 1,160 | 1,247 | 1,155 |  |
| Recined spirits and wines, production, total of thous. of proof gal.. | 8,146 | 9,109 | 10, 233 | 16, 230 | 11,081 | 10,233 | 11, 112 | 11, 003 | 14, 834 | 12, 227 | 8.436 | 4,836 | 6, 019 |
| Whisky do. | 6, 923 | 7,612 | 8,749 | 14,029 | 9, 741 | 9,037 | 10, 177 | 10, 153 | 13, 523 | 11, 170 | 7,269 | 3,834 | 5,239 |
| Sparkling wines: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production.-. | 86 | 98 | 44 | 116 | 73 | 77 | 83 | 60 | 85 | 149 | 68 | 195 |  |
| Tax-paid withdrawals-.--.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-. do | 78 1,614 | 1,619 | $\begin{array}{r}53 \\ 1,605 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}87 \\ 1,627 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 111 1.579 | 148 1,499 | 168 | 170 | 86 | 66 | 78 |  |  |
| Imperts..------- | + 38 | 40 | , 27 | +41 | 1,54 | 1, 68 | 1, 119 | 1,2078 | 1,259 49 | 1,327 35 | 1,306 39 | 1,438 38 |  |
| Still wines: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production | 790 | 887 | 758 | 4,250 | 41, 610 | 59,214 | 15, 253 | 4,818 | 2,081 | 1,711 | 2,301 | 1,367 |  |
| Tax-paid withdrawals ------------------ do | 10, 773 | 7,588 127,000 | 8,236 | 11,367 | 11, 271 | 12,657 | 11.768 | 10, 778 | 11, 246 | 9, 680 | 10,598 | 8,869 |  |
| Stocks, end of month | $\begin{array}{r}134,871 \\ \hline 263\end{array}$ | 127,000 347 | 117,335 255 | 109,347 276 | 143,694 331 | 194,870 459 | 198, 409 | 187, 747 | $\begin{array}{r}176,428 \\ \hline 353\end{array}$ | 166,912 309 | 158, 371 | 150, 596 |  |
| Distilling materials produced at wineries...do | 1,300 | 216 | 1,509 | 12,813 | 98, 229 | 124,020 | 36,337 | 10,855 | 1,460 | 1,007 | 1,342 | 703 |  |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Butter, creamery: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production (factory) $\ddagger$--.......-- thous. of lh.- | ${ }^{+} 157.585$ | 166,080 | 146, 760 | 124,960 | 103, 035 | 91, 930 | 75,910 | 79,000 | 86, 675 | 81, 270 | 93,700 | 104, 395 | 133, 725 |
| Stncks, cold storage, end of month | 136,867 .600 | 185,167 .599 | 230,063 .603 | 239, 398 | 234,111 .633 | 208,228 .642 | 159,873 .647 | 105,192 .664 | 75,329 .698 | $\begin{array}{r}52,507 \\ \hline .694\end{array}$ | 33,378 .671 | $+32,207$ +670 | 41,755 .701 |
| Cheese: |  |  |  |  | . 633 | . 642 | . 647 | . 664 | . 698 | . 694 | . 671 | . 670 | 701 |
| Production (factory), totalł .........thous of lb_- | ${ }^{-}$134, | 142,960 | 124,370 | 107, 395 | 89,5 | 80,0 | 67,0 | 67,925 | 71,0 | 70,605 | 89, 245 | 100, 140 | 131, 590 |
| American, whole milk $\ddagger$-----------.- do | ${ }^{+} 106,085$ | 114,970 | 99, 180 | 84, 395 | 67, 900 | 58, 095 | 45,830 | 45, 265 | 49,495 | 49, 585 | 64, 565 | ${ }^{r} 75,190$ | 102, 380 |
| Stocks, cold storage, end of month, total...d | 208, 986 | 254, 246 | 280,948 | 316,661 | 326, 907 | 310,240 | 261, 259 | 212, 493 | 179,577 | 160, 621 | 155, 095 | ${ }^{\mathrm{r}} \mathrm{r} 169,822$ | 195, 187 |
| A merican, whole milk | 186, 062 | 229, 785 | 256, 395 | 287, 977 | 292, 421 | 276, 930 | 233.733 | 187, 157 | 155, 117 | 137. 397 | 130, 655 | r 144, 441 | 167, 393 |
| Imports | 2,518 | 4,355 | 3,564 | 8,937 | 6,854 | 5,185 | 4,885 | 3,618 | 5,479 | 9, 063 | 4,447 | 3,212 |  |
|  | . 343 | . 347 | . 341 | . 349 | . 354 | . 360 | . 363 | 38 | . 447 | . 455 | 43 | 40 | 414 |
| ondensed and evaporated milk: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Condensed (sweetened): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 31,650 | 30,750 | 31,000 | 28,350 | 21, 200 | 19,575 | 15, 100 | 18,350 | 18, 400 | 16,390 | 21, 525 | 22,785 | 6, 850 |
|  | 5,430 | 5, 230 | 4, 850 | 6. 200 | 5,900 | 5,325 | 4, 260 | 4,135 | 5,435 | 5,025 | 4,350 | 4, 375 | 5,850 |
| Evaporated (unsweetened), case goods -. do | 347,000 | 348, 800 | 302, 100 | 284,300 | 232,600 | 202, 000 | 159,000 | 156,300 | 182, 000 | 190, 050 | 258, 600 | 289, 500 | 388, 000 |
| Condensed (sweetened) | 7.650 | 9,733 | 7,368 | 7,016 | 9,409 | 9,296 | 10,494 | 6,883 | 7,598 | 6,753 | 9,501 | 8,325 | 9,566 |
| Evaporated (unsweetened).------------.-do | 222, 300 | 343, 988 | 340, 962 | 349, 397 | 388,620 | 383,161 | 316, 666 | 159,559 | 88,859 | 113, 207 | 91,682 | 148, 505 | 222,603 |
| Condensed (sweetened) | 2,734 | 465 | 2,699 | 741 | 983 | 1,378 | 4,327 | 2,411 | 1,123 | 1,969 | 1,720 |  |  |
| Evaporated (unsweetened) | 18,965 | 16,905 | 6, 291 | 11,741 | 18,075 | 8,199 | 8,225 | 9,352 | 8,337 | 8,995 | 13,874 | 22,487 |  |
| Prices, Wholesale, U. S. a verage: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Condensed (sweetened) ---.....dol. per ca | 9.10 5.10 | 9.10 5.09 | 9.10 5.10 | 9.30 5.29 | 9.30 5.37 | 9.50 5.37 | 9.50 5.39 | 9.72 5.63 | 10.49 6.06 | 10. 80 | 10. 80 | 10. 80 | 10.80 |
| Fluid milk: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6.06 | 6.15 | 6. 16 | 6.16 | 6. 16 |
|  | 11,840 | 12,538 | 11,870 | 10,620 | 9,396 | 9,081 | 8, 402 | 8,523 | 8,960 | 8,527 | 9,690 | 10,328 |  |
| Utilization in mfd. dairy products........ do | 5,416 | 5,749 | 5,078 | 4, 392 | 3,633 | 3,246 | 2,678 | 2,738 | 2,999 | 2,905 | 3,536 | r r , 937 | 5,083 |
| Price, dealers', standard grade..--dol. ner 100 lb .. | 4.31 | 4.29 | 4. 39 | 4.52 | 4. 62 | 4.79 | 4.84 | 4.88 | 4.98 | 5.09 | 5.08 | 5.05 | 5. 00 |
| Dry milk: <br> Production: $\ddagger$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dry whole milk .-.-.-.-.-.-.- thous of lb. | 11,760 | 13,200 | 11,550 | 11,885 | 10,400 | 11,300 | 9,920 | 9, 850 | 10,784 | 12,090 | 16,330 |  |  |
| Nonfat dry milk solids (human food) --..-do. | 113,700 | 116, 750 | 90,000 | 60, 950 | 42,900 | 35,800 | 30, 550 | 39,480 | 42,000 | 40,150 | 53,000 | 66, 750 | 94, 000 |
| Stocks, manufacturers', end of mon | 10,307 | 13,219 | 13,935 | 13,630 | 12,503 | 13,284 | 11,644 | 10,231 | 10,784 | 13,811 | 14,464 |  |  |
| Nonfat dry milk solids (human food).....d | 82, 583 | 93, 263 | 82, 722 | 59,017 | 42,445 | 31,444 | 23,498 | 22,030 | 22, 545 | 39,959 | 26,791 | 42,580 | 76, 123 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} 4,300 \\ 10,267 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 6, } 118 \\ 17,124 \end{array}$ | 4, 643 17,704 | 4, 21, 211 | 5,966 <br> 17,957 | 6,047 20,010 | 5, 18, 1894 | 5,334 15,070 | $4,644$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4,483 \\ 13,653 \end{array}$ | 6,613 26,535 | 6,613 15,881 |  |
| Price wholesale, nonfat dry milk solids (human |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15,0,0 |  |  | 26, 535 | 15,881 |  |
| food), U. S. a verage...--...-...-- dol. per Ib.- | . 116 | . 117 | . 117 | . 118 | . 11 | 121 | . 124 | 127 | 131 | 133 | '. 137 | . 144 | 145 |
| FRUITS AND VEGETABLES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 pples: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production (crop estimate) ---------thous. of bu |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{1} 120,499$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shipments, carlot ---.---.-.-. no. of carloads | r 1,528 | 554 | r 254 | 339 | r1, 265 | ${ }^{\text {r 6, }} 114$ | r 5, 427 | 4,041 | 3, 860 | 3,883 | 4,257 | r3,183 |  |
| Stocks, cold storage, end of month. thous. of bu | 1, 289 | 165 | 115 | 102 | 7,321 | 34.451 | 40, 032 | 33, 621 | 27, 273 | 20, 135 | 12,891 | ${ }^{+} \mathbf{6 , 9 3 1}$ | 2,855 |
| jitrus fruits, carlot shipments...-- no. of carloads-- Trozen fruits, stocks, cold storage, end of month | ${ }^{\text {r } 10,568 ~}$ | ${ }^{\text {r 9, } 463}$ | ${ }^{\sim} 7,514$ | - 5,988 | -5,676 | '4,994 | ז 6, 551 | ${ }^{+} 14,032$ | 10,944 | 9,849 | 11,994 | ${ }{ }^{10} 10,958$ | 12,542 |
| thous. of lb. | 287,445 | 356, 409 | 414, 557 | 461,956 | 466, 135 | 497,878 | 479, 353 | 449,989 | 431, 711 | 408,361 | 390,646 | '361, 867 | 397, 938 |
| irozen vegetables, stocks, cold storage, end of <br>  | 221,119 | 235, 955 | 283, 334 | 361, 366 | 430, 576 | 457, 573 | 454, 011 | 425, 170 | 375, 269 | 328, 520 | 294, 223 | r 272, 111 | 267, 831 |
| ?otatoes, white: Production (crop estimate) .........thous of bu_- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | r 24,236 | r24,176 | r 12,864 | r11,632 | r 15,024 | $\cdots 15,279$ | r 13,513 | ${ }^{\text {r } 13,702}$ | 18,588 | 17,165 | 22,836 | $\bigcirc$ | 20, 916 |
| dol. per $100 \mathrm{lb} .$. | 4. 221 | 3.242 | 2.650 | 3.485 | 2. 636 | 2.128 | 2. 515 | 3.121 | 3.039 | 3.315 | 2. 926 | 4.005 | 4. 107 |

[^33]${ }^{\circ}$ Figures beginning July 1950 exclude production of wines and vermouth; for July 1949-June 1950, such production totaled 83,000 gallons.
$\ddagger$ Revisions prior to 1949 are shown on p. 24 of the August 1950 SURvEY; those for January-October 1949, on p. S- 27 of the January 1951 issue.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | November | Decem- ber | January | February | March | April | May |

## FOODSTUFFS AND TOBACCO-Continued



| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- | October | November | Decem- | January | Febru- | March | April | May |

FOODSTUFFS AND TOBACCO-Continued


Receipts, 5 markets .-..............-- thous, of lb.-
Stocks, cold storage, end of month.-..............
Price, wholesale, live fowls (Chicago) dol. per lb.
Price, wholesale, live fowls (Chicago) dol. per lb.
Eroduction, farm
Pr:-....................................

Dried egg production
Stocks, cold storage, end of month:
Shell

Price, wholesale, extras, large (Chicago) $\dagger$

## MISCELLANEOUS FOOD PRODUCTS

Candy, sales by manufacturers........thous. of dol. Cocoa:
Imports $-\ldots-\ldots$ long tons
Price, wholesale, Accra(New York) dol. per lb Coffee:
Clearances from Brazil, total.......thous. of bags.
 Visible supply, United States...................- do-
Imports Price, wholesale, Santos, No. 4 (New York)
dol. per $1 b$


Slanghter (Federally inspected):

 Shipments, feeder, to 8 corn-belt States ...-do... Prices, wholesale: Beer steers (Chicago) --..--.....-dol. per 1001 lb Calves, vealers (Chicago)

Slaughter (Federally inspected)
Receipts, prineipal markets ....-.-.................... Whices:

Hog-corn ratio
eep and lambs:
slaughter (Federally inspected)
Receipts, principal markets---------------(olo Prices, wholesale:

Lambs, average (Chicago) .-....-dol. per 100 lb -

## MEATS

otal meats (including lard):
Production (inspected slaughter)....-. mil. of lbtocks, cold storage, end of mont fand veal

Production (inspected slaughter) ----thous. of lbExports
(e, wholesale, beef, fresh, steer carcasses, good mb and mutton
Production (inspected slaughter)...- thous. of lbStocks, cold storage, end of month-------do--slaughter) .-..........
Production (inspected slaughter) focks, cold storage, end of month_-................. rices, wholesale. Tresh, loins 8-10 (Chicago)--.-.-.-dol. per lbiscellaneous meats and meat products, stocks, cold storage, end of month:
anned meats and sausage and sausage-room

P.

Stocks, cold storage, end of month........................
Export
POULTRY AND EGGS



$\begin{array}{r}496 \\ 1,075 \\ 1,871 \\ 130 \\ \hline\end{array}$

r Revised. ${ }^{1}$ No quotation. ${ }^{2}$ Grade names approximately one level higher beginning January 1951; designated as "choice",
$\dagger$ Revised series. U. S. Department of Agriculture data replace the series for U. S. standards published prior to the October 1949 issue of the Surver. Data for September 1944 to December 1948 are shown on p. 24 of the June 1950 SURver

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | May | June | July | August | Septern. ber | October | November | December | January | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Febru- } \\ & \text { ary } \end{aligned}$ | March | April | May |

## FOODSTUFFS AND TOBACCO-Continued

| MISCELLANEOUS FOOD PRODUCTS-Con. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sugar: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cuban stocks, raw, end of month thous. of Spanish tons | ${ }^{\text {r 3, }} 761$ | 3,246 | 2,721 | 2,176 | 1,825 | 1,186 | 641 | 246 | 506 | 1,538 | 2, 488 | 3,538 | 3,838 |
| United States: <br> Deliveries and supply (raw basis): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production --.-----.-......--short tons.- | 28, 821 | 45,324 | 26,003 | ${ }^{90} 9775$ | 129, 607 | 594, 565 | 866,935 | 531, 464 | 111,686 | 66,422 | 40, 570 | 34,753 | 18,463 |
| Entries from off-shore --...-----.-.-. do...- | 593,854 | 550, 711 | 587, 920 | 731,339 | ${ }^{628} 837$ | 450, 538 | 320, 519 | 203, 654 | 235, 737 | 553, 832 | 564, 059 | 567,747 | 563, 138 |
| Hawaii and Puerto Rico---------.- do | 241, 671 | 210, 870 | 231, 972 | 224,624 | 237, 608 | 149,352 | 131, 587 | 84, 803 | 21.153 | 104, 596 | 164. 129 | 171, 703 | 260, 011 |
| Deliveries, total.-.......---------.-. do | -740, 134 | - 8644,963 | r1,191,606 | + 949,970 | -662, 336 | ${ }^{+} 515.189$ | ${ }^{5} 523,250$ | ${ }^{-688,617}$ | 653, 208 | 556, 093 | 533, 772 | 532, 257 | 1, 104, 322 |
| For domestic consumption------- --do.... | - 738,218 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ 861,976 \\ \hline, 987\end{array}$ | $\underset{r}{r 1,189,474}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ \times 8.53,505 \\ \hline 8.85\end{array}$ | r 504,709 10,480 | - 510,224 | $\stackrel{681,353}{ }$ | 646,583 | 546, 803 | 524, 495 | 520,335 | 1,094,004 |
| For export.....................- | -1,916 | 2,987 | -2, 132 | r 4, 047 | r8,831 | 10,480 | $r 13,026$ | ${ }^{\text {r 7 }}$, 264 | 6,625 | 9, 290 | 9,277 | 11,922 | 10,318 |
| Stocks, raw and refined, end of month thous. of short tons.- | 1,489 | 1,178 | 635 | 487 | 605 | 1.152 | 1,768 | r 1,836 | 1,591 | 1,612 | 1,722 | 1,818 | 1,285 |
|  | 83, 235 | 56,021 | 7,925 | 1,897 | 2,006 | 1,782 | 5,012 | 7,160 | 1,344 | 1,978 | 3,933 | 16,670 |  |
|  | 304, 871 | 273, 076 | 209, 554 | 449,594 | 353, 195 | 306, 359 | 163, 462 | 134,063 | 247, 342 | 368,900 | 344,935 | 344, 583 |  |
|  | ${ }_{235,773}$ | 216, 334 | 236, 455 | 390, 383 | 323, 203 | 275, 485 | 144, 820 | 123, 431 | 234, 282 | 285, 682 | ${ }_{266,755}^{344}$ | 242, 238 |  |
| From Philippine Islands ${ }^{\text {ch}}$-...-. | 67, 280 | 53,401 | 61,963 | 52,413 | 25,087 | 25, 876 | 11,103 | 8,401 | 13,029 | 83, 189 | 78, 165 | 102, 344 |  |
| Refined sugar, total..........-.-.-........do | 59,627 | 27,029 | 37,310 | 52,784 | 25, 736 | 12,109 | 396 | 400 | 21,011 | 21.050 | 39,364 | 39,665 |  |
|  | 54, 244 | 22, 998 | 27, 487 | 52, 267 | 21,132 | 11,895 | 286 |  | 20,910 | 20,600 | 39,364 | 39, 465 |  |
| Price (New York): Raw, wholesale. | . 057 | . 058 | . 060 | . 062 | . 062 | . 062 | . 062 | . 063 | 061 | . 060 | . 059 | . 058 | 063 |
| Refined: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retail | . 454 | .454 .076 | .452 .078 | . 4981 | $\begin{array}{r} 489 \\ .081 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 482 \\ .081 \end{array}$ | . 4881 | . 480 | ${ }_{081}^{487}$ | . 4980 | .488 .081 8. | . 5081 | . 480 |
| Tea, imports..-.-.......................thous, of lib.- | 10, 131 | 9, 745 | 10,874 | 8,787 | 8,752 | 12,733 | 8,662 | 5,992 | 7,536 | 7,065 | 9,627 | 11,756 |  |
| TOBACCO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ter, total........................................... of lb.- |  | 3, 509 |  |  | 3,672 |  |  | 3, 989 |  |  | 3,942 |  |  |
| Domestic: <br> Cigar leaf $\qquad$ do |  | 384 |  |  | 353 |  |  | 331 |  |  | 398 |  |  |
| Air-cured, fire-cured, flue-cured, and miscel- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| laneous domestic. .----------... mil. of lb.- |  | 2, 960 |  |  | 3,160 |  |  | 3,492 |  |  | 3,355 |  |  |
| Foreign grown: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cigarette tobacco-..-.......................-do |  | 148 |  |  | 142 |  |  | 150 |  |  | 172 |  |  |
| Exports, including scrap and stems....thous. of ib.- | 36,723 | 22,533 | 24, 525 | 46,762 | 72,980 | 68.037 | 52,679 | 44, 441 | 31,550 | 20,2i5 | 29,448 | 32,804 |  |
| Imports, including scrap and stems .-..--....do...- | 8,121 | 7,571 | 5,721 | 10,407 | 8,078 | 7,996 | 6,765 | 6,352 | 8,543 | 7,954 | 8,020 | 7. 597 |  |
| Manufactured products: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production, manufactured tobacco, total .-do-... | 19, 159 | 20, 880 | 16,578 | ${ }^{23,069}$ | 21,431 | 23, 417 | 19,063 | 14, 526 | 19,810 | 18,150 | 19,677 | 18,706 | 20, 145 |
| Ohewing, plug, and twist...............-. do | 6.568 <br> 9,189 | 7,881 9,333 | 6,839 6,911 | 8,870 10.267 | $\begin{array}{r}7,627 \\ 10,601 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 7,877 11,918 | 6,884 8,894 | 5,902 5 $5,62 \%$ | ${ }_{8,510}^{7,591}$ | 7,069 7789 | 7,328 8.784 | ${ }_{8}^{6,674}$ | 7,541 9.103 |
| Snuff. | $\xrightarrow[3,402]{9,}$ | 3,766 | 2,828 | -3,932 | 3,203 | - 3 , 622 | 3, 885 | 2,998 | 3,708 | 3,293 | - | 8,299 3,282 | - ${ }^{\text {9, }} 50103$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 32,674 | 32,815 | 27,374 | 39, 126 | 30,846 | 29,738 | 29,825 | 25,000 | 33,474 | 28,857 | 30,160 | 29,524 |  |
| Cigars (large) tax-paid --------thousands. | 424, 870 | 471, 152 | 400, 566 | 587, 406 | 503, 738 | 553, 776 | 544,792 | 374, 800 | 458, 877 | 435, 074 | 455, 351 | 444,006 | 478,693 |
| Manufactured tobacco and snuff, tax-paid thous. of 1 b |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Exports, cigarettes....-.-.----------milions.- | 1,017 | 1,422 | 1,484 | 1,554 | 1,181 | 1,043 | 1,061 | 1,053 | 1,235 | 1,153 | $\begin{array}{r} 18,423 \\ 1,564 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18,451 \\ 1,381 \end{array}$ | 19, 272 |
| Price, wholesale (composite), cigarettes, f. o. b., <br>  | 6.862 | 6.862 | 6.862 | 7.056 | 7.056 | 7.056 | 7.056 | 7.056 | 7.056 | 7.056 | 7.056 | 7.056 | 7.056 |

LEATHER AND PRODUCTS

| HIDES AND SKINS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Imports, total hides and skins.........thous. of lb.. | 20, 781 | 28,588 | 30, 811 | 36,447 | 29,574 | 33, 641 | 27,963 | 19,523 | 24, 817 | 17,555 | 20, 247 | 18, 237 |  |
| Calf and kip skins...-----......thous. of pieces.- |  |  | ${ }^{348}$ | 346 532 | 411 | 357 | 388 | ${ }_{272}^{186}$ | ${ }_{564}^{416}$ | 315 | 228 | 203 |  |
|  |  | 245 |  | ${ }^{332}$ | 386 | 373 | 294 | 272 | 564 | 156 | 222 | 175 |  |
|  | 2, 248 | 5,383 | $\stackrel{3}{3,846}$ | -3, ${ }_{3} \mathbf{2 7 6}$ | 1, $\mathbf{2} \mathbf{2 8 9}$ | 3,934 $\mathbf{3}, 169$ | 3,463 2,359 | 1,640 | 1,471 | 2,743 1,110 | -1,533 | 1, ${ }^{3} \mathbf{1} 234$ |  |
| Prices, wholesale (Chicago): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Caltskins, packers', under 15 lbs _....dol. per lb ${ }^{\text {do }}$ | . .4500 | .484 .845 | . 488 | ${ }_{.} .5609$ | ${ }_{.}^{.575}$ | .575 .322 | ${ }_{.}^{805}$ | $\begin{array}{r}.662 \\ . \\ \hline 85\end{array}$ | . 680 | .$^{625}$ | ${ }^{672}$ | 720 | ${ }^{790}$ |
| Hides, steer, packers', heavy, nat |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production: LEATHER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 829 | 923 | 584 | 1,052 | 930 | 962 | 993 | 860 | 870 | 921 | r 904 | 863 |  |
|  | ${ }^{1,948}$ | 2,071 | 1,697 | 2,301 | 2,084 | 2, 193 | 2,249 | 2,046 | 2,298 | 2,204 | - 2,220 | 1,900 | - |
| Goat and kid....................thous. of skins..- | $\begin{array}{r}\text { 3, } \\ \mathbf{2}, 720 \\ \hline 198\end{array}$ | 2, ${ }_{2} \mathbf{3 1 8}$ | 1,677 1,989 | 3,260 3,373 | 2,869 2,868 | 3,205 2,856 | 3,319 2,546 | ${ }^{3}, 019$ | 3, 502 | 3,196 | '3,435 | 3,084 |  |
| Exports: |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2,546 | 2,333 | 2,831 | 2,705 | 2,492 | 1,968 |  |
| Sole leather: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bends, backs, and sides.---......-thous. of lb.. | ${ }_{19}^{13}$ | 79 39 | ${ }_{10}{ }^{13}$ | ${ }_{32}^{22}$ | ${ }_{43}^{30}$ |  |  | ${ }_{5}^{53}$ | 9 | 132 | 17 | 12 |  |
| Upper leather-....-.-......-.-.thous. of sq. ft -- | 2,471 | 2,726 | 2, 271 | - 2,944 | - $\begin{array}{r}43 \\ \hline, 417\end{array}$ | 2, 283 | - 2,440 | 95 3,284 |  | 21 2,051 | 2, ${ }^{17} 7$ |  | - |
| Prices, wholesale: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sole, bends, steer, f. o. b. tannery ---dol. per lb.- | . 639 | . 539 | . 571 | . 598 | . 625 | . 657 | . 703 | . 782 | . 864 | . 911 | . 926 | . 911 | . 911 |
| dol. per sq. ft. | 1.034 | 1.037 | 1.080 | 1.134 | 1.154 | 1. 166 | 1.174 | 1. 204 | 1.229 | 1. 239 | 1. 229 | 1. 235 | 1. 235 |


| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Septem- } \\ & \text { ber } \end{aligned}$ | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May |

## LEATHER AND PRODUCTS-Continued



| 38,485 | 39,070 | 35,465 | 48,770 | 43,928 | 44, 083 | 38,236 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 34,215 | 34, 221 | 30,954 | 41,824 | 37,355 | 36,720 | 32, 285 |
| 30, 563 | 31, 192 | 28,748 | 38,671 | 34, 483 | 33, 942 | 29,971 |
| 3,493 | 3,127 | 2,141 | 3,011 | 2, 706 | 2,761 | 2,313 |
| 8,287 | 8, 554 | 6,897 | 9,519 | 9,155 | 9,278 | 8,623 |
| 1,281 | 1,418 | 1,334 | 1,777 | 1,689 | 1,607 | 1,317 |
| 17,105 | 16,756 | 16,595 | 22,300 | 18, 810 | 17, 677 | 14,784 |
| 4,538 | 4,632 | 3, 959 | 5, 267 | 4,807 | 4,941 | 4, 601 |
| 3, 004 | 2, 861 | 2, 169 | 2,961 | 2,894 | 3,217 | 2,960 |
| 3,708 | 4, 242 | 4,026 | 6,199 | 5,783 | 6,630 | 5, 362 |
| 319 | 319 | 263 | 355 | 363 | 339 | 316 |
| 243 | 288 | 222 | 392 | 427 | 394 | 273 |
| 257 | 233 | 1193 | 1256 | 1275 | ${ }^{1} 333$ | 1280 |
| 9. 555 | 9. 555 | 9. 678 | 10.045 | 10. 131 | 10.388 | 10.388 |
| 6. 750 | 6.750 | 6. 750 | 7. 150 | 7. 225 | 7. 350 | 7.750 |
| 5.150 | 5.150 | 5.150 | 5. 150 | 5. 150 | 5.150 | $\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ |




## LUMBER AND MANUFACTURES



Douglas fir:

Production $\odot$

Exports, total sawmill products Sawed timber...... Boards, planks, scantlings, etc.-......................................
Dimension, No. 1 common, $2^{\prime \prime} \times 4^{\prime \prime} \times 16^{\prime}$ Flooring, B and better, F. G., $1^{\prime \prime} \times 4^{\prime \prime}$, R. L .
Southern pine:

Orders, unfill
Production.

of month . . . . mil bd ft


Prices, wholesale, composite;
Boards, No. 2 common, $1^{\prime \prime} \times 6^{\prime \prime}$ or $8^{\prime \prime} \times 12^{\prime}$
Flooring, B and better, F. G., $1^{\prime \prime} ;^{\prime} 4^{\prime \prime} \mathrm{M} 12-14^{\prime}$
Western pine:

Production $\ddagger$ -

Stocks, gross, mill end of month
Price, wholesale, Ponderosa, boards, No. 3 com-
mon, $1^{\prime \prime}$ I $8^{\prime \prime}$....................... M bd. ft.

## SOFTWOOD PLYWOOD

Production-.---- thous. of sq. ft., $38^{\prime \prime}$ equivalent


## HARDWOOD FLOORING

Maple, beech, and birch:
Orders, new --....-........................................ Orders, unfilled, end of month
Production
Shipments Stocks, mill, end of month

| 38,178 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 275,384 | 50,589 <br> 357,413 | คN \% Nm N N


| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem. ber | October | Novem. ber | $\begin{gathered} \text { Decem- } \\ \text { ber } \end{gathered}$ | January | February | March | April | May |

## LUMBER AND MANUFACTURES-Continued

| HARDWOOD FLOORING-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Oak: ${ }^{\text {r }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 92,625 | 84, 121 | 98,438 | -99,968 | 82,785 | 71,035 | 62,778 | 67, 5153 | 113,234 | 83, 274 | 81, 813 | 68, 904 | ${ }^{65,806}$ |
| Orders, unfilled, end of month .-...-.-.....- do....- | 106,689 86,791 | 95, 917,649 | 108,142 88,300 | $\begin{array}{r}104,163 \\ 99,237 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 91, 959 | -83,098 | 68,884 93,040 | 68,155 81,885 |  | 93,512 79,419 | 92,804 93,657 | 82,647 87,050 8 |  |
|  | 88,051 | 95, 087 | 86,019 | 103,947 | 90, 535 | 93, 131 | 86, 031 | 73,944 | 89,731 | 78, 129 | 90, 960 | 81,866 | ${ }_{85}{ }^{51} 922$ |
| Stocks, mill, end of month..-------------.-do..-- | 28, 134 | 24, 696 | 21,977 | 17, 267 | 17,791 | 18, 539 | 25, 548 | 33, 489 | 34, 199 | 35,489 | 38, 186 | 43,370 | 51,947 |

METALS AND MANUFACTURES

| IRON AND STEEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Foreign trade: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Exports, total $\qquad$ short m . : | 290,000 | 346, 392 | 249, 671 | 252,086 | 281, 102 | 263, 069 | 285, 918 | 261, 104 | 307, 817 | 266,896 | 353, 630 | 299, 781 |  |
|  | 18,575 | 16,719 | 14, 357 | 12,537 | 29,006 | 21,122 | 26, 253 | 16,479 | 9, 766 | 18, 339 | 19,683 | 22,651 |  |
| Imports, total...------------------------ - do-- | 136,730 21,090 | 182,152 45,220 | 182,520 26,102 | 299, 121, 140 | 256,874 94,601 | 451,097 123, 831 | 467,063 128,456 | 482,903 98,700 | 479,284 66,902 | 402,678 46,017 | 403,012 54,489 | 387, 1983 |  |
| Iron and Steel Scrap |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Consumption, total.....--.-- - thous. of short tons.- | 5,973 | 5,737 | 5,273 | 5,826 | 5,790 | 6, 320 | 5,929 | 6,004 | +6,692 | 5,978 |  |  |  |
|  | 3,115 | $\stackrel{2,956}{ }$ | $\stackrel{2}{760}$ | 3, 778 | 3,026 | 3,288 | 3,019 | 3,092 | 3,321 | 2,963 |  |  |  |
| Purchased scrap, | 2,858 4,646 | 2,781 5,151 | $\stackrel{\text { 5,513 }}{\text { 5, } 513}$ | 2,748 5,816 | 2,764 <br> 5,767 | 3,032 <br> 5,805 | $\mathbf{2}, 910$ 5,475 | 5, 240 5, 212 | 3,372 <br> 5,462 | 3,015 4,951 |  |  |  |
|  | 1,371 | 1,499 | 1,602 | 1,699 | 1,711 | 1,667 | 1,560 | 1,490 | 1,337 | 1,302 |  |  |  |
|  | 3,275 | 3,652 | 3,951 | 4,117 | 4, 056 | 4,138 | 3,914 | 3,751 | 4, 125 | 3, 649 |  |  |  |
| Iron ore: Ore |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ald Production..-.............--thous. of long tons.- | All districts: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10, 770 | 13, 274 | 14, 238 | 15,012 | 14,514 | 13,419 | 9,017 | 2,997 | 2,183 | 2,028 | 2, 453 | 8,837 |  |
| Stocks, at mines, end of month --.---.-.-do. | 10, 306 | 9,460 | 8,685 | 8,154 | 7,527 | 7,107 | 5,490 | 5,856 | 7,476 | 8,762 | 9,829 | 9,757 |  |
| Lake superior fistrict: Shipments from upper lake ports.........do | 9,496 | 11,738 | 12,704 | 12,482 | 12, 191 | 11,380 | 6,993 | 873 |  | 0 | 0 | 6,211 | 12,664 |
| Consumption by furnaces .-........-.-.-do. | +7,388 | 7,249 | 7,579 | 7,371 | 7,175 | 7,415 | 6,861 | 7, 289 | 7,327 | 6,435 | 7,372 | 7,235 | 7,761 |
| Stocks, end of month, total................-d | 14,384 | 19, 189 | 24, 108 | 29, 966 | 35, 716 | 39, 711 | 41,543 |  | 30, 227 | 24, 123 | 17,335 | 15,072 | 19,772 |
| At furnaces. | 11, 544 | 15, 997 | 20, 651 | 26,084 | 31, 388 | 35,651 | 36, 919 | 31, 771 | 25, 658 | 20, 324 | 14, 919 | 13, 258 | 17,696 |
| On Lake Erie docks.-.--------------- ${ }^{\text {do }}$ | 2,840 | 3,192 | 3,456 | 3,881 | 4,328 | 4,059 | 4, 624 | 5,398 | 4,569 | 3,799 | 2,417 | 1,813 | 2,075 |
| Imports <br> Manganese ore, imports (manganese content) thous. of long tons. | 678 64 | 893 107 | 792 88 | 852 56 | 920 70 | 964 67 | 733 57 | 376 88 | 620 59 | 573 69 | 661 81 | 741 83 |  |
| Pig Iron and Iron Manufactures |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 573 | 613 | 508 | 677 | 649 | 701 | 657 | 653 | ${ }^{1} 762$ | 1685 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Orders, unfilled, for sale........................do | 77, 074 | 86,783 | 105, 300 | 132, 374 | 152, 583 | 160, 278 | 180, 099 | 194,950 | ${ }^{1} 234,060$ | 1255,347 |  |  |  |
|  | 76, 161 | 82, 345 | 67,514 | 86,021 | 82, 479 | 89,968 | 85, 163 | 91, 510 | ${ }^{1} 92,508$ | 188,950 |  |  |  |
|  | 42,432 | 46, 613 | 37, 198 | 50,019 | 46, 927 | 50, 157 | 48,670 | 51,091 | 54, 817 | ${ }^{1} 54,915$ |  |  |  |
|  | 5,855 | 5,633 | 5,879 | 5,770 | 5,697 | 5,924 | 5,387 | 5,693 | 5,894 | 5,176 | 6,016 | 5,888 | 6,173 |
| Consumption. <br> do | 5,827 | 5.637 | 5,620 | 5,752 | 5,703 | 5,845 | 5,395 | 5,676 | 6,011 | 5,292 |  |  |  |
| Stocks (consumers' and suppliers'), end of month thous. of short tons. | 1,168 | 1,197 | 1,366 | 1,427 | 1,408 | 1,303 | 1,465 | 1,481 | 775 | ,698 |  |  |  |
| Prices, wholesale: Composite |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Composite---------......--- - dol. per long ton-- | 47.28 | 47.28 | 47.28 | 47.48 | 47.95 | - 49.86 | 50.53 | 53.19 | 53.58 | 53.58 | 53.58 | 53.61 |  |
| Basic (furnace) Foundry, No. 2, f. o. b. Nevile | 46.00 46 | 46.00 46.50 | 46.00 47.25 | 46.00 49.50 | 46.75 49.50 | 49.00 49.50 | 49.50 | 51.63 52.50 | 52.00 52.50 | 52.00 52.50 | 52. 50 | 52.00 52.50 | 52.00 52.50 |
| Steel Crude and Semimanufactures |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Steel castings §: <br> Shipments, total $\qquad$ short tons | 117, 773 | 131,097 | 98, 269 | 128, 369 | 134, 574 | 149,558 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| For sale, total do. $\qquad$ | 83, 845 | 94, 637 | 68, 874 | 94,413 | 96, 738 | 109,660 | 108, 263 | 113,692 | ${ }^{1} 124,002$ | ${ }_{1} 117,156$ |  |  |  |
|  | 20,552 | 27,065 | 15,734 | 24,922 | 25, 295 | 30,048 | 30,775 | 34,061 | - 1412 188 | - ${ }_{1}^{1171,754}$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 408, 345 | 445, 567 <br> 391, 820 | 547,552 483,840 |  |  |  |  |  | 781,234 636.611 |  | ${ }_{736}^{924,202}$ | 948,636 |
|  | 311, 811 | 342,535 65,810 | 391, 820 | 483,840 63,712 | 530, 689 | 549, 214 | 560,354 | 562, 239 | 595, 875 | ${ }^{636}$, 611 | 697, 335 | 736,701 | 746, 774 |
|  | 113, 657 | 65,810 117,333 | - ${ }_{94,929}$ | $\begin{array}{r}\text { rea } \\ 123,712 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 122, 408 | -936,737 | 130,286 | 127,784 | 112,909 138,413 | 144,623 128,799 | ${ }_{1}^{177,263}$ | 187, 1801 | 201.862 |
|  | 93,459 | 96, 061 | 79, 081 | 99,605 | 97, 753 | 107, 666 | 102,511 | 97, 786 | 108,842 | 97, 448 | 118, 039 | 112,074 |  |
| Press and open hammer- | 20, 198 | 21, 272 | 15,848 | 24,003 | 24,655 | 29,071 | 27,775 | 29, 998 | 29,571 | 31,351 | 42,878 | 41, 873 | 42,244 |
| Steel ingots and steel for castings: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9,095 103 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 0471 |
| Structural steel (Pittsburgh) dol. per long ton-- | $59.36$ | 59.36 .0375 | 59.36 . 0375 | $59.36$ $.0375$ | $59,36$ $.0375$ | 59.36 . 0375 | 59.36 . 0375 | $62.72$ | $62.72$ | $62.72$ | $62.72$ | $62.72$ | $62.72$ |
| Steel scrap, heavy melting (Pittsburgh) dol. per long ton_ | 37.00 | 43.90 | 40.50 | 43. 60 | 44.00 | 44.00 | 44.00 | 46. 50 | 47.75 | $\begin{array}{r}\cdot \\ + \\ \hline\end{array} 6.63$ | $\begin{array}{r}\cdot \\ + \\ \hline\end{array} 5.00$ | + 45.00 | 45.00 |
| Steel, Manufactured Products |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barrels and drums, steel, heavy types: <br> Orders, unfilled, end of month thousands |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8, 049 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1,967 | 2,089 | 2,128 | 2,704 | 2,435 | 2,517 | 2,588 | 2,604 | 2,766 | 2,313 | 2, 762 | 2,384 |  |
|  | 35 | 36 | 44 | 49 | 36 | 32 | 32 | 25 | 50 | 52 | 48 | 2 |  |

$r$ Revised. 1 See note marked "§", 2 Revisions for 1950: Steel ingot production (thous. of short tons), January-April-7,942; 6,803; 7,498; 8,225; percent of capacity, April, 101.
$\sigma^{\prime}$ Monthly revisions (1940-46) to incorporate data for prefinished flooring and small quantities of species of hardwood flooring other than oak, included in current data, will be shown
later; scattered monthly revisions (1934-36) are available upon request.
Data beginning January 1951 are estimated totals derived from a survey of approximately 1,300 ferrous foundries by the Bureau of Mines and the Bureau of the Census
tons (as of July 1); January-June, on $99,392,800$ tons (as of January 1).

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | Noverm- ber | Decem- ber | January | February | March | April | May |

METALS AND MANUFACTURES-Continued

${ }^{r}$ Revised. ${ }^{1}$ Includes small amount not distributed. 2 Data beginning February 1951 include figures for 30 companies (which operate captive extruding departments) not previously
canvased; for February, the shipments by the additionai companies increased total shipments for fabricated and wrought products 3 and 4 percent, respectively.
$\dagger$ Revised series. Data beginning 1949 have been revised to exclude figures for secondary refineries; revisions prior to 1949 will be published later. The production figures (corresponding to those formerly designated as primary) include some secondary lead produced by primary refineries,

8Government stocks represent those available for industrial use.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Septem- } \\ & \text { ber } \end{aligned}$ | October | $\begin{gathered} \text { Novem- } \\ \text { ber } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Decerm- } \\ & \text { ber } \end{aligned}$ | January | February | March | April | May |

METALS AND MANUFACTURES—Continued
heating apparatus, ETC.-Continued Boilers, range, shipments.-.-...........................
Oil burners:
Orders, unfilled, end of month.-.......................
 Stoves and ranges, domestic cooking, exc. electric:


Kerosene, gasoline, and fuel oil.-......-. do-....
Stoves, domestic heating, shipments, total_... do-...


Warm-air furnaces (forced-air and gravity-air flow),
shipments, total
Gas

MACHINERY AND APPARATUS
Blowers, fans, and unit heaters, quarterly:
Blowers and fans, new orders $\ddagger$.-. - thous. of dol
Tnit heater group, new orders $\ddagger$ Foundry equipment (new), new orders, $\quad$ net. $1937-39=100$. Furnaces, industrial, new orders:
Electric.-.-........................................
Fuel-fired (except for hot rolling steel)*.... do ...
Machine tools:
New orders
Shipments
Mechanical stokers, sales:
Classes 1, 2, and 3....
Classes 4 and 5:
Number--
Horsepower-...-.-.-.-........................................
orders

## ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT

Batteries (automotive replacement only), shipments Domestic electrical appliances, sales billed:
Refrigerators, index


Insulating materials, sales billed, index 19
Insulating materials, sales billed, index $1936=100$ _
iber products:
Vulcanized fiber:
Consumption of fiber paper .....thous. of lb . Shipments of vulcanized products
Steel conduit (rigid) and fittings, shipments dol tors and generators, quarterly: short tons.
Motors and generators, quarterly:

New orders.-...-- .-.......-.-. - thous. of dol Billings.-
Direct current motors and generators, 1-200 hp:on


| 33, 563 | 36,498 | 37, 489 | 43,552 | 38,920 | 44, 748 | 40,689 | 43, 869 | 41,104 | 35,807 | 42,122 | 47,407 | ---------- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 61,945 | 81, 725 | 123, 693 | 146. 922 | 118,930 | 82,903 | 65,496 | 57, 837 | 65, 856 | 62,963 | 56,894 | 53,729 |  |
| 64, 001 | 80, 562 | 98,656 | 138,587 | 115, 780 | 114,041 | 70, 285 | 60,180 | 64, 370 | 59,176 | 56,042 | 47.415 |  |
| 57,818 | 59, 401 | 50, 446 | 38,747 | 37,468 | 38,411 | 44, 482 | 51, 564 | 61, 006 | ${ }^{+} 64,586$ | 69,485 | 75,071 |  |
| 266, 647 | 246, 283 | 281, 870 | 376,637 | 323, 636 | 338,625 | 295, 344 | 263, 729 | 290, 374 | 281, 362 | 318, 455 | 243, 574 |  |
| $8,663$ | 8,783 | 11, 113 | 21, 045 | 16, 157 | 14, 827 | 11, 187 | 9,990 | 12,136 | 10,939 | 12,714 | 8,447 |  |
| 244, 080 | 220,936 | 256,075 | 333, 439 | 288, 809 | 309,846 | 270, 613 | 237,001 | 261, 793 | 255, 112 | 290,989 | 225, 879 |  |
| 13, 904 | 16,564 | 14,682 | 22, 153 | 18,670 | 13, 952 | 13,544 | 16,738 | 16,445 | 15,311 | 14,752 | 9,248 |  |
| 190,317 | 294,372 | 433, 371 | 785, 350 | 658,807 | 610,766 145,742 | 464, 490 | 327, 637 | 235, 580 | 270, 429 | 311, 433 | 285, 184 |  |
| 34,975 | 51, 160 | 74, 704 | 172, 497 | 173, 145 | 145, 742 | 109,658 | 69,393 | 44, 719 | 50, 814 | 62, 291 | 55,400 |  |
| 101, 258 | 137, 945 | 228, 936 | 321, 487 | 277, 940 | 290, 932 | 243,948 | 171,182 | 112,939 | 128,797 | 159,485 | 164, 258 |  |
| 54, 084 | 105, 267 | 129, 731 | 291, 366 | 207, 722 | 174, 092 | 110,884 | 87,062 | 77,922 | 90, 818 | 89,657 | 65, 526 |  |
| 78,349 | 98, 517 | 102, 189 | 145, 512 | 139, 014 | 137,915 | 102,001 | 85,407 | 71,143 | 71,966 | 79,239 | 60,337 |  |
| 50, 162 | 58, 476 | 54, 203 | 76, 463 | 74, 241 | 67,036 | 50, 336 | 45, 666 | 36,398 | 35,969 | 41, 180 | 30, 033 |  |
| 21, 286 | 30,867 | 35, 380 | 45, 644 | 44, 980 | 51, 285 | 36,988 | 29,917 | 26,639 | 24,957 | 24, 584 | 19,616 |  |
| 66,901 | 9, 174 | 12, 606 | 23,405 | 19,793 | 19,594 | 14,677 | 9, 824 | 8,106 | 11, 040 | 13, 475 | 10,688 |  |
| 237, 837 | 255, 072 | 243, 490 | 322,909 | 280, 683 | 286,907 | 257, 999 | 250, 134 | 266, 442 | 254, 525 | 265, 122 | 235, 355 |  |
| ------- | 28,317 $\mathbf{9}, 715$ |  |  | 32,471 17,870 |  |  | 32,524 17,667 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 37,020 \\ & 17,117 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 294.9 | 622.7 | 401.8 | 693.6 | 483.8 | 526.8 | 885.5 | 526.2 | 668.0 | 638.6 | 599.0 | 490.1 | 431. 7 |
| 982 | 1,328 | 1,445 | 1,039 | 1,485 | 1,603 | 2,157 | 1,505 | 2,764 | 3,212 | 4,846 | 3,657 | 4, 766 |
| 1,392 | 1,166 | 2,247 | 3,927 | 1,817 | 2, 306 | 2, 068 | 2,749 | 4,033 | 4,670 | 7,019 | 8,497 | 5,044 |
| 116.4 | 124.1 | 253.1 | 305.1 | 280.6 | 289.6 | 291.9 | 410.1 | 475.4 | 615.5 | 591.8 |  |  |
| 82.5 | 91.9 | 68.3 | 95.7 | 101.6 | 100.9 | 110.9 | 135.7 | 114.3 | 123.8 | 158.9 | r 157.7 | D174.9 |
| 743 | 1,450 | 2,234 | 4,430 | 3,546 | 2,950 | 1,891 | 1,937 | 1,636 | 1,509 | - 1,590 | 1,170 | 983 |
| 134 34,960 | 62,926 | $\begin{array}{r} 248 \\ \mathbf{6 4}, 582 \end{array}$ | 87, $\begin{array}{r}352\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 358 \\ 64,638 \end{array}$ | 259 66,472 | 38, $\begin{array}{r}174 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 176 73,142 | 174 61,953 | 163 38,095 | 178 65,561 | 177 72,575 | 184 56,624 |
| 3,688 | 4,153 | 4,080 | 6,429 | 5,191 | 4,985 | 5,961 | 6,720 | 6,477 | 6,480 | 7,654 | 7, 583 | 6,371 |
| 1,196 | 1,646 | 2,060 | 2, 839 | 2,925 | 3, 007 | 2, 536 | 2,172 | 1,873 | 1,390 | 1,113 | + 1,790 | 1,405 |
| 328 | 332 | 304 | 293 | 302 | 236 | 228 | 219 | 275 | 238 | 330 | 242 |  |
| 278, 645 | 250, 190 | 279,967 | 341, 232 | 327, 524 | 331, 445 | 265, 310 | 288, 756 | 282,305 | - 261, 572 | 290, 242 | 227, 216 | 201, 983 |
| 304, 600 | 325, 200 | 282, 300 | 381, 500 | 424,000 | 439,900 | 380, 000 | 377,000 | - 323,957 | - 345, 994 | r 376, 458 | + 298,797 | 262, 734 |
| 446 | 449 | 370 | 466 | 514 | 547 | 542 | 564 | 595 | 552 | 662 | 626 |  |
| 6,069 | 6,165 | 5, 164 | 6,288 | 7,054 | 7,332 | 7, 266 | 7,574 | 18,102 | ${ }^{1} 7,552$ | ${ }^{1} 9,279$ | ${ }^{1} 8,911$ | 18,583 |
| 4,319 | 4,326 | 3,831 | 4, 721 | 4,674 | 5,048 | 4, 844 | 4,738 | 5,399 | 5,153 | 4,251 | 5,233 | 4,185 |
| 1,534 | 1,523 | 1,271 | 1, 717 | 1,794 | 2,088 | 2,036 | 1,965 | 2,244 | 2,000 | 2,351 | 2,287 | 2,237 |
| 17,219 | 21,645 | 24, 723 | 30,543 | 29, 123 | 25,875 | 24, 489 | 27, 561 | 25,055 | 23,389 | 28,590 | 27, 464 | 27,891 |
|  | 334 |  |  | 551 |  |  | 674 |  |  | 780 |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 25,436 \\ & 24,608 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 46,582 \\ & 20,610 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 55,054 \\ & 37,905 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 64,221 \\ & 40,357 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| --- | 6,106 4,347 |  |  | 7,428 4,163 |  |  | 10,648 5,382 |  |  | 10,666 6,082 |  |  |

## PETROLEUM, COAL, AND PRODUCTS

| COAL |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| COAL |  |
| Production .-.--.-.-.-.-.-. thous. of short tons.. |  |
| Stocks in producers' storage yards, end of month thous. of short tons. |  |
|  |  |
| Prices, composite, chestnut: |  |
| Retail.--------.-.-.....--.- dol. per short ton.- |  |
|  |  |
| Bituminous: |  |
| Production. $\qquad$ thous. of short tons. Industrial consumption and retail deliveries, total |  |
|  |  |
| Industrial consumption, total......-.....do...- |  |
|  |  |
| Byproduct coke |  |
| Byproduct coke ovens |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Steel and rolling mills....-...--.-. |  |
| Other industri Retail deliveries |  |
|  |  |


| 4,258 | 4,196 | 2,875 | 4,417 | 3,862 | 4,313 | 3,379 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 408 | 556 | 637 | 878 | 1,035 | 1,298 | 1,416 |
| 364 | 345 | 275 | 318 | 480 | 461 | 346 |
| 20.33 | 20.36 | 20.76 | 21. 26 | 21.52 | 21. 74 | 21.90 |
| 16.207 | 16.356 | 16. 498 | 16. 636 | 16. 739 | 16. 886 | 16.980 |
| 45,798 | 45, 823 | 35,100 | 50,083 | 47,297 | 51,376 | 45,512 |
| 34,031 | 33, 248 | 33, 819 | 37, 954 | 36,957 | 38,887 | 40,033 |
| 29,651 | 28,763 | 28,581 | 30, 836 | 30, 202 | 32,902 | 33, 270 |
| 704 | 864 | 795 | 1, 006 | 903 | 1,000 | 891 |
| 8,367 | 8,072 | 8,340 | 8, 183 | 8,057 | 8, 480 | 8, 006 |
| 649 | 636 | 625 | ${ }^{670}$ | 652 | 705 | 749 |
| 6,645 | 6,779 | 6,797 | 7, 782 | 7,456 | 8, 186 | 8,451 |
| 4,926 | 4,727 | 4,750 | 4,988 | 4,972 | 5, 360 | 5,329 |
| 622 | 558 | 539 | 583 | 553 | 611 | 668 |
| 7, 738 | 7,127 | 6,735 | 7, 624 | 7,609 | 8,560 | 9,176 |
| 4,380 | 4,485 | 6, 238 | 7,118 | 6,755 | 5,985 | 6,763 |


| 3,360 | 4,199 | 3, 522 | 2, 183 | 2,602 | 3,622 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1,268 | 1,068 | 815 | 740 | 732 | 747 |
| 328 | 374 | 323 | 197 | 227 |  |
| 22.06 | 22. 14 | 23.24 | 23.48 | 23.35 | 22. 50 |
| 17.121 | 17.134 | 18.540 | 18.497 | 18.062 | 17.818 |
| 47,497 | 51,470 | 40,451 | 44,862 | 41,977 | 43,390 |
| 44,875 | 46,376 | 41,300 | 41,665 | 36, 031 | 33, 737 |
| 35, 596 | 36, 095 | 32,150 | 34,345 | 31, 185 | 30,558 |
| 980 | 1,105 | 1,038 | 983 | 905 | 978 |
| 8,473 | 8,633 | 7,665 | 8,584 | 8,413 | 8,708 |
| 799 | 745 | 638 | 702 | 685 | 695 |
| 9,024 | 9,286 | 8,300 | 8,714 | 7,583 | 7, 664 |
| 5, 615 | 5,717 | 4,901 | 5,398 | 4, 798 | 4,367 |
| 795 | 848 | 765 | 767 | 671 | 609 |
| 9,910 | 9,761 | 8,843 | 9,197 | 8, 130 | 7,537 |
| 9,279 | 10,281 | 9,150 | 7,320 | 4,846 | 3,179 |

${ }^{\text {r Revised. }} \quad{ }^{p}$ Preliminary. ${ }^{1}$ Beginning January 1951, data cover 3 additional reporting companies.
$\ddagger$ See note marked " $\ddagger$ " on p. S- 34 of the June 1950 Surver regarding revised data
O $^{2}$ The number of companies reporting is as follows: Polyphase induction, first half of 1950, 31; beginning second half of 1950, 32; direct current, year 1950, 29; 1st quarter of 1951, 28 .


 data for 1937-50 are shown on p. 24 of the April 1951 SURVEY.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | Novem- ber | December | January | February | March | April | May |

PETROLEUM, COAL, AND PRODUCTS—Continued

| COAL-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bituminous-Continued Consumption on vessels (bunker fuel) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| thous, of short tons.- | 85 | 32 | 88 | 78 | 87 | 84 | 83 | 40 | 27 | 37 | 41 | 90 |  |
| Stocks, industrial and retail dealers', end of month, total thous. of short tons. | 44,795 | 51,376 | 51,979 | 58,964 | 64, 293 | 70,478 | 72, 131 | 72.516 | 74,006 | 70,662 | 71, 425 | 72,081 | 74, 807 |
| Industrial, total------......................do.-. | 42, 840 | 49, 198 | 49,751 | ${ }_{56,620}$ | 61, 836 | 67, 714 | 69, 389 | 70, 054 | 71, 766 | 68,754 | 69, 813 | 70, 550 | 73, 109 |
| Byproduct coke | 9, 772 | 11,280 | 10,395 | 12,353 | 13,964 | 15, 666 | 16,329 | 16, 776 | 16,960 | 16,374 | 16,751 | 16, 462 | 16,175 |
|  | 771 |  | ${ }^{944}$ | 1,089 | 1, 181 | 1,283 | 1,361 | 1,369 | 1,418 | 1,318 | 1,243 | 1, 232 | 1,266 |
| Electric-power utilities.-.....-..........-. do | 16,774 | 19,505 | 20, 581 | 22,925 | 24,940 | 26,668 | 27,529 | 27, 121 | 27,006 | 25, 875 | 26, 529 | 27, 571 | 29,826 |
| Railways (elass I) | 3,113 | 3,802 | 3,238 | 3,746 | 3,646 | 4. 172 | 4, 513 | 5,105 | 5,311 | 5,046 | 4,854 | 4, 739 | 4,567 |
| Steel and rolling mills....-...--.-.---.-- do | 841 | 951 |  | 928 | 968 | 989 | 1,005 | 1,012 | 1,074 | 1,044 | 1,091 | 1,143 | 1,232 |
|  | 11,769 | 12,758 | 13,702 | 15, 579 | 17,137 | 18, 936 | 18,652 | 18,671 | 19,997 | 19,097 | 19,345 | 19, 403 | 20, 043 |
| Retail dealers. | 1,955 | 2,178 | ${ }^{2,228}$ | 2,344 | 2,457 | 2,764 | 2,742 | 2,462 | 2,240 | 1,908 | 1,612 | 1,531 | 1,698 |
| Exports-.--- | 3,072 | 2,657 | 2, 728 | 2,956 | 2,923 | 3,085 | 2,582 | 1,827 | 2,257 | 2,412 | 3,207 | 4,752 |  |
| Prices, composite: <br> Retail. dol. per short ton | 16. 16 | 16.09 | 16.12 | 16.31 | 16.47 | 16.74 | 16.77 | 16.80 | 16. 86 | 16.94 | 16. 97 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 16.94$ | 18. 66 |
| Wholesale: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mine run | 8. 8.729 | 8. <br> 9.307 | 8. 6889 9.380 | 8.698 <br> 9.464 | ${ }_{9}^{8.562}$ | 8.713 9.582 | 8.735 9.582 | 8.741 9.582 | 8. 9 | 8. 9.736 | 8. ${ }_{\text {8. }}^{\text {9661 }}$ | 8.944 9.441 | $\begin{array}{r} 18.911 \\ 9.402 \end{array}$ |
| Production: COKE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 529 | 581 | 501 | 653 | 592 | 644 | 578 | 626 | 715 | 603 | 651 | +573 | 623 |
|  | 5,868 | 5,657 | 5,868 | 5,765 | 5,671 | 6,006 | 5,666 | 5,981 | 6,077 | 5,399 | 6,042 | 5,911 | 6, 122 |
|  | 296 | 304 | 318 | 315 | 283 | 289 | , 288 | 301 | , 327 | , 288 | - 297 | ${ }^{286}$ |  |
| Stocks, end of month: <br> Byproduct plants, total $\qquad$ do | 718 | 724 | 818 | 827 | 855 | 984 | 1,102 | 1,106 | 1,100 | 1,069 | 1,266 | 1,410 |  |
|  | 611 | 612 | 642 | 599 | 584 | 661 | 752 | 813 | 1,905 | 1,932 | 1, 134 | 1,219 | 1,211 |
| At merchant plants.-.------------------- ${ }^{\text {do }}$ | 108 | 111 | 176 | 228 | 271 | 323 | 351 | 293 | 195 | 137 | 132 | 191 | 233 |
|  | 133 | 129 | 125 | 101 | 104 | 85 | 74 | 82 | 86 | 116 | 118 | 125 |  |
|  | 32 | 22 | 39 | 34 | 37 | 41 | 46 | 42 | 54 | 51 | 50 | 59 |  |
| Price, beehive, Connelisvilie (furnace) $\begin{gathered}\text { dol. per short ton.- }\end{gathered}$ | 14.250 | 14. 250 | 14. 250 | 14.250 | 14. 250 | 14. 250 | 14. 250 | 14.625 | 14.750 | 14.750 | 14. 750 | 14.750 | 14.750 |
| PETROLEUM AND PRODUCTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Crude petroleum: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 159,974 | 2,334 161,332 | $\underset{170,017}{200}$ | $\underset{175,594}{2,276}$ | 2,023 176,636 | 2,019 182,896 | ${ }_{176}^{2.211}$ | 2,008 | 1,917 | 1,518 | 1,895 | 70 |  |
|  |  |  | 170,017 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 187,624 96 | 183, 800 |  |
| Consumption (runs to stilis)........thous. of bbl.. | 171, 599 | 169,663 | 182, 330 | 188, 078 | 181, 778 | 188, 393 | 182, 539 | 190, 448 | 199,958 | 183,745 | 200, 535 | 185, 488 |  |
| Stocks, end of month: $0^{\circ}$ Gasoline-bearing in V $^{\text {a }}$ S, total | 239, 877 | 242,2 | 240, 270 | 237, 393 | 242.311 | 246, 424 | 249,525 | 248, 463 | 243, 107 | 235, 247 | 233,824 | 243, 180 |  |
|  | 62, 944 | 63, 639 | 62, 845 | 61, 247 | 60. 884 | 61,993 | 61, 053 | 63, 328 | 60, 377 | 56,260 | 58,671 | 63, 366 |  |
| At tank farms and in pipelines .....-....do | 160, 751 | 162, 506 | 160, 254 | 159,357 | 164,303 | 167,490 | 171, 343 | 167, 941 | 164, 555 | 161,556 | 157, 710 | 162, 444 |  |
|  | 16, 182 | 16, 142 | 17, 171 | 16,789 | 17, 124 | 16,941 | 17,129 | 17, 194 | 18, 175 | 17,431 | 17, 443 | 17,370 |  |
| Exports.-.........-..........................-do. | 2,946 | 3,095 | 3, 274 | 3,096 | 2,654 | 4,033 | 3,229 | 2,917 | 2,913 | 2,471 | 2,640 | 3,615 |  |
| Imports | 13,731 | 14,359 | 13, 575 | 15,307 | 14,607 | 15,496 | 13,269 | 15,185 | 16, 192 | 12,699 | 14,305 | 15, 141 |  |
| Price (Oklahoma-Kansas) at wells $\dagger$ dol per bbl-- | 2. 570 | 2.570 | 2. 570 | 2. 570 | 2. 570 | 2.570 | 2.570 | 2. 570 | 2. 570 | 2. 570 | 2.570 | 2.570 | 2. 570 |
| Refined petroleum products: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Distillate fuel oil.-.--...-.-.---thous. of bbl | 30, 920 | ${ }_{31,112}^{312}$ | 32, 253 | ${ }^{33,765}$ | 35, 392 | 37,723 | 36, 530 | 41,628 | 44, 244 | 39,742 | 41,129 | 35, 139 |  |
|  | 32,954 | 32, 058 | 35, 338 | 35,585 | 35, 343 | 38,759 | 37, 202 | 40,475 | 42, 397 | 38,696 | 41,771 | 36,908 |  |
| Domestic demand: <br> Distillate fuel oil $\qquad$ do | 25, 123 | 19,705 | 23, 864 | 26,785 | 24,864 | 29,320 | 35,411 | 55,343 | 57, 331 | 50,085 | 45, 046 |  |  |
|  | 41,955 | 39, 055 | 40,743 | 44, 762 | 42, 668 | 45.980 | 47,977 | 56, 198 | 56, 223 | 51,101 | -53,568 | 46,663 |  |
| Consumption by type of consumer: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Electric-power plants. <br> Railways (class I) | 5,673 3,833 | 5, 275 4,117 | 5, 324 4,029 | 6,043 4,284 | 5, 4,117 | 6. 145 4,474 | 6,194 4,247 | 6,281 4,207 | 6,417 4,204 | 5,573 <br> 3,594 | 5,527 <br> 4,251 | 4,811 3,889 | 4,508 |
| Vessels (bunker oil) | 4, <br> 4,73 <br> 18 | 5,039 | 4,477 | 5,422 | 4, 4, 472 | 4,484 4,980 | 4,245 4,545 | $\stackrel{4}{4,207}$ | 4,664 4,624 | 3,098 5,098 | 4, 271 <br> 5,846 | 3,889 6,753 |  |
| Stocks, end of month: Distilate fuel oil |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 42,739 39,482 | $\begin{aligned} & 53,679 \\ & 40,694 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 61,664 \\ & 42,165 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 68,426 \\ 10,070 \end{gathered}$ $40,979$ | 78, 270 | $\begin{aligned} & 85,643,64 \\ & 45,004 \end{aligned}$ | 86, 113 | 71,948 40,750 | 58, 424 | 47,587 39,409 | 42,978 37,516 | 44,736 |  |
| Exports: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 714 | 626 | 1,011 | 809 | 916 | 1,124 | 935 | 801 | 660 | 643 | 773 | 1,361 |  |
|  | 861 | 1,398 | 935 | 1,221 | 802 | 632 | 1,071 | 1,326 | 663 | 644 | 1, 077 | 982 |  |
| Prices, wholesale: Distillate (New |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | . 078 | . 081 | . 081 | . 082 | . 086 | . 088 | . 091 | . 091 | . 091 | . 091 | . 091 | . 091 | . 091 |
| Residual (Okla., No. 6 fuel)*--dol. per bbl.- Kerosene: |  |  | 1.620 | 1.650 | 1.650 | 1.650 | 1.650 | 1.700 | 1.750 | 1. 750 | 1.750 | 1.750 | 1.750 |
| Production.....-.-...-.........-.-.thous. of bbl.. | 9,790 5,700 | 8,477 4,629 | 9,091 6,926 | 9,828 | 9,989 7,920 | 10,264 9,486 | 10, 255 12.737 | ${ }_{16,817}$ | - ${ }_{\text {15, }}^{12,715}$ | 11,475 14,789 | $\begin{array}{r} 12,371 \\ \times 11,788 \end{array}$ | $\underset{8,678}{11,511}$ |  |
| Stocks, end of month--.-...................do | 17,304 | 21, ${ }^{417}$ | 23, 151 | 25, 803 | 27,677 | 28, 292 | 25, 526 | 19, 723 | 16, 673 | 13,150 | 13,657 | 16,262 |  |
|  |  |  | 77 |  | 113 | 136 | 205 | 214 | 46 | 125 | 40 | 185 |  |
| Price, wholesale, bulk lots (New York Harbor) $\dagger$ dol. per gal | . 090 | . 092 | . 092 | . 093 | . 096 | . 098 | . 101 | . 101 | . 101 | . 101 | . 101 | 101 | 101 |
| Lubricants:---------------------1.- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production-------------------thous. of b | 4,039 | 4,002 | 4, 151 | 4,686 | 4, 646 | 4, 987 | 4,906 | 5,068 | 5, 061 | 4,339 | 5,108 | 5,175 |  |
| Domestic demand -------------------- do | 3,346 | 3,588 | 3,339 | 3,822 | 3,511 | 3,907 | 3, 322 | 3,012 | 3,539 | 3,115 | 「3,691 | 3,550 |  |
| Stocks, refinery, end or | 8,280 1,160 | $\begin{array}{r}7,736 \\ \hline 910\end{array}$ |  |  | - $\begin{array}{r}6,950 \\ 21,281\end{array}$ | 69973 <br> $\mathbf{8 9 9 2}$ | ${ }_{2}{ }_{2} 7.283$ | - 7,849 | - 8 8,160 | 8,386 2 | -8,209 | 8,393 2 2 |  |
| Price, wholesale, bright stock (mideontinent, | 1,160 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{2} 1,533$ | ${ }^{2} 1,377$ |  |
| f. o.b. Tulsa) $\dagger$--...............dol. per gal. | . 172 | . 181 | . 199 | 220 | . 255 | . 268 | . 270 | . 282 | . 290 | . 290 | . 290 | . 290 | 290 |

" Revised. " ${ }^{1}$ The comparability of the data is slightly affected in May 1951 by substitutions in the reporting companies. Price on new basis for April 1951 is $\$ 8.916$.
2 Excludes
 $33.9^{\circ}$ ); distillate fuel oil, New York Harbor, No. 2 fuel, bulk lots, f. o. b. refineries or terminals, excl. all fees and taxes (former series, Pennsylvania, $36^{\circ}-40^{\circ}$ gravity); lubricating oil, bright stock,
conventional, $150-160$ viscosity D, $0-10$ pour point, midcontinent, excl. all fees and taxes (former series, cylinder, Pennsylvania). Beginning in the April 1950 SvRvEP prices for kerosene ( N . Y, conventional, 150-160 viscosity D, 0-10 pour point, midcontinent, excl. all fees and taxes (former series, cylinder, Pennsylvania). Beginning in the April 1950 SURVEP, prices for kerosene ( N . Y.
Harbor, No. 1 fuel f. o. b. refineries or terminals, excl. all fees and taxes) replace those for water white, Pennsylvania. Data beginning 1935 for all series except kerosene are shown on p. 20 Harbor, No. 1 fuel, f. o. b. refineries or terminals, excl. all fees and taxes) replace those for water white, Pennsylvania. Data beginning 1935 for all series except kerosene are shown on p. 20 of the March 1951 SURVEr; kerosene prices begining 1935 are shown on p. 24 of the August 1950 Surver
shown on series. Compiled by the U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. Prices are for bulk lots, excluding all fees and taxes (Oklahoma, group 3). Data beginning 1935 are hown on p. 20 of the March 1951 SURvEY; prices were inadvertently quoted as dollars per galion instead of dollars per barrel.
ONew basis. Beginning January 1950, coverage was increased to include one East Coast terminal not previously reporting.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May |

PETROLEUM, COAL, AND PRODUCTS-Continued
PETROLEUM AND PRODUCTS-Continued
Refined petroleum products-Continued Motor fuel:


| 84, 801 | 85,181 | 91,017 | 92, 710 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 74,958 | 75, 128 | 80,365 | 82,367 |
| 14, 246 | 14, 254 | 15, 002 | 15,449 |
| 4,403 | 4,201 | 4,350 | 5, 106 |
| 7,113 | 7,321 | 7, 506 | 8,510 |
| 89,033 | 90, 170 | 91, 707 | 94, 537 |
| 112,915 | 106, 026 | 102. 769 | 99,423 |
| 68, 403 | 61, 771 | 58, 891 | 56, 743 |
| 8,120 | 8, 048 | 8, 286 | 7,644 |
| 8,163 | 8,151 | 8,730 | 8,667 |
| 1,852 | 1,431 | 11,452 | 1997 |
| . 098 | . 101 | . 102 | . 103 |
| . 142 | . 142 | . 145 | . 147 |
| . 201 | . 202 | . 205 | . 203 |
| 3, 781 | 3,954 | 4. 264 | 4,896 |
| 2,944 | 2,859 | 3, 320 | 4, 152 |
| 7,138 | 6,593 | 6,656 | 6, 133 |
| 3,288 | 3, 023 | 3,226 | 3, 260 |
| 929,300 | 1, 043, 800 | 1, 173, 300 | 1, 246, 000 |
| 1, 298, 900 | 1, 155, 300 | 1, 051, 500 | 790, 000 |
| 104,720 | 98,840 | 96,320 | 113,960 |
| 151,760 | 158,480 | 161, 560 | 151, 760 |
| 5,912 | 6,246 | 5,960 | 7,044 |
| 1,125 | 1,201 | 1,146 | 1,372 |
| 1,197 | 1,251 | 1,219 | 1, 481 |
| 3,589 | 3,793 | 3. 594 | 4, 191 |
| 145 | 141 | 136 | 176 |
| 60, 264 | 63,313 | 61,021 | 64,922 |

## PULP, PAPER, AND PRINTING

| PULPWOOD AND WASTE PAPER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pulpwood: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1,523 | 1, 836 | 1,968 | 2,326 | 2,042 | 2,083 | 2,113 | 2,121 | 2,487 | 2,169 | - 2,339 | 1,969 |  |
|  | 1,977 | 1,983 | 1,864 | 2,093 | 1,982 | 2,160 | 2, 108 | 2,014 | 2,149 | 1,985 | r 2, 257 | 2, 225 |  |
|  | 3,542 | 3,392 | 3,491 | 3,724 | 3,780 | 3,704 | 3,704 | 3,815 | 4,155 | 4,336 | r 4, 419 | 4,179 |  |
| Waste paper: | 638,275 | 639, 504 | 568,893 | 711, 910 | 688, 843 | 776, 402 | 751,411 | 740,953 | 818, 506 | 824,075 | * 904, 918 | 877, 318 |  |
|  | 640, 671 | 639, 505 | 560,469 | 732,001 | 687, 173 | 756,727 | 752,065 | 715, 429 | 797, 339 | 840, 384 | - 870,516 | 849,609 |  |
|  | 357, 892 | 354, 200 | 362, 209 | 348, 450 | 342, 677 | 377,351 | 362, 549 | 386, 552 | 412, 699 | 416, 826 | + 450,186 | 479, 571 |  |
| WOOD PULP |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production: <br> Total all grades thous. of short tons | 1,247 | 1, 221 | 1,166 | 1,322 | 1,232 | 1,370 | 1,326 | 1,252 | 1,349 | 1,238 |  |  | 1,4 |
|  | 146, 106 | 147, 158 | 144, 591 | 149, 488 | 144, 773 | 177, 134 | 168,086 | 162, 222 | 183, 559 | 163,912 | 188,992 | 192, 303 | 198,484 |
|  | 490, 032 | 469, 188 | 454, 886 | 513, 779 | 468,025 | 529,945 | 511, 043 | 467, 746 | 526, 488 | 490,986 | 551,605 | 540, 138 | 567, 270 |
|  | 180, 213 | 172,920 | 160.826 | 187, 933 | 171, 788 | 192,824 | 187. 622 | 169, 696 | 195, 541 | 177, 141 | 197, 986 | 193, 598 | 204, 644 |
| Unbleached sulphite.-...-.......-.-.-.-. - do. | 59, 257 | 57, 643 | 53, 735 | 63, 566 | 63,712 | 67, 324 | 68, 734 | 68,152 | 67, 698 | 60,351 | 66, 461 | 68, 017 | 65, 900 |
|  | 48,300 | 47, 249 | 41,723 | 47,382 | $\begin{array}{r}43,949 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 38,128 | 36, 731 | 34, 981 | 38, 821 | 35,545 | 38,611 | 38, 122 | 40, 607 |
|  | 187, 516 | 188,297 | 172, 495 | 193,498 | ${ }^{\text {r }} 187,878$ | 204, 512 | 199,068 | 197, 756 | 215, 190 | 195,426 | 215,998 | - 209,937 | 222, 535 |
|  | 77, 819 | 78,001 | 80, 570 | 93, 800 | 86, 153 | 89,124 | 86, 249 | 84, 495 | 52,000 | 50,000 | 67,000 | 98, 000 | 106,000 |
| Stocks, own pulp at pulp mills, end of month: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 111,537 11,204 | 105,914 11,448 | 102,428 12,886 | 104,631 13,022 | 93,120 13,595 | 90,386 14,573 | 87,929 14,424 | 81,974 10,162 | 90,397 10,515 | 94,466 12,255 | 94,753 13,787 | r 100,406 13,112 | 102,953 12,994 |
|  | 7,371 | 7,787 | 8,804 | 9,540 | 9,415 | 9,620 | 9,659 | 1, ${ }^{\text {, }} 708$ | 9,441 | 8,871 | 7,500 | 19,499 | 10,171 |
|  | 26, 042 | 25, 667 | 21, 701 | 24,558 | 18,215 | 19, 446 | 18,547 | 13, 534 | 20,309 | 21, 760 | 20,129 | 21, 632 | 24, 583 |
|  | 18, 555 | 13, 552 | 13, 313 | 12, 282 | 14,290 | 13, 787 | 12, 854 | 12,525 | 12,354 | 11, 502 | 11,799 | 13, 144 | 11,158 |
|  | 1,483 | 1, 590 | 1,314 | 1,830 | 750 | ${ }^{515}$ | 683 | 1,040 | , 597 | ,648 | 1,039 | 1862 | 11,571 |
|  | 37, 509 | 36, 325 | 35, 614 | 33, 580 | 31,077 | 29,309 | 29,842 | 33,043 | 35, 161 | 37,282 | 38, 261 | - 39,953 | 40,487 |
|  | 7,331 | 7,891 | 6,754 | 7,818 | 10,223 | 6,479 | 8,882 | 18,888 | 14, 761 | 14,457 | 11, 520 | 19,048 |  |
|  | 204,391 | 225,369 | 177, 749 | 186, 225 | 192,495 | 207, 456 | 208,867 | 204, 658 | 219,455 | 205,766 | 198, 432 | 180, 206 |  |
|  | 48,556 | 40, 444 | 29,479 | 35,754 | 29,312 | 44, 529 | 35, 204 | 35, 783 | 31, 307 | 52,915 | 36,395 | 41, 549 |  |
|  | 30, 980 | 48, 899 | 34, 330 | 40,953 | 34,382 | 36. 736 | 28, 388 | 36,472 | 40, 390 | 34,478 | 27, 134 | 22, 080 |  |
|  | 56, 115 | 59,980 | 47, 022 | 46, 193 | 58, 365 | 47.779 | 59, 107 | 57, 207 | 54, 707 | 48, 343 | 52, 128 | 46,365 |  |
| Unbleached sulphite | 41,189 2,833 | 44,916 2,851 | 43, 018 | 34,465 3,205 | 44,997 2 | 53, 955 | 52, 720 | 43, 220 | 55,357 | 44, 564 | 46,934 | 40,067 |  |
|  | 24,002 | 25,974 | 20, 149 | 24,891 | 21,708 | 3,368 20,080 | 2,936 $\mathbf{2 9 , 6 7 5}$ | 2, 28,673 | 3,14 33,637 | 2,357 22,328 | 3,025 31,722 | 3,007 26,241 |  |
| PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All paper and paperboard mills: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paper and paperboard production, total thous. of short tons. | 2,047 | 2, 029 | 1, 813 | 2,184 | 2,085 | 2, 233 | 2,193 |  | 2,252 |  |  |  |  |
| Paper (incl. building paper) $\qquad$ do | 1,021 | 1,033 | 1,939 | 1,062 | 1,024 | 1,088 | 1, 061 | 1,037 | 1,098 | 1, 023 | г 1,146 | 1,100 |  |
|  | 921 | 890 | 784 | 1,002 | , 946 | 1, 025 | 1,015 | 1,946 | 1,063 | 1985 | ¢ 1,114 | 1,091 |  |
|  | 106 | 106 | 90 | 120 | 114 | 121 | 118 | 113 | -92 | 92 | $r 113$ | 129 |  |


| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | November | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Decem- } \\ & \text { ber } \end{aligned}$ | January | February | March | April | May |

## PULP, PAPER, AND PRINTING-Continued

| PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS-Co |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Paper, excl. building paper, newsprint, and paper- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| board (American Paper and Pulp Association): $\dagger$ Orders, new | 808.496 | 847,356 | 916,494 | 974,653 | 852, 625 | 870, 578 | 815,448 | 821,664 | 937, 879 | 821, 801 | r 964, 941 | r906,748 | 904,000 |
| Orders, unfil | 529.385 | 554, 672 | 747, 500 | 876,300 | 913, 297 | 912, 860 | 877, 359 | 858.760 | 932, 405 | 884, 769 | $r$ r984, 495 | r1,016,525 | 996,500 |
| Production. | 815,032 | 818, 109 | 716.851 | 837, 275 | 807,044 | 866, 740 | 847, 408 | 825, 242 | 871.450 | 821, 8.58 | - 917.112 | r ${ }^{1} 874,087$ | 921,000 |
| Shipments | 811, 132 | 822, 024 | 723,563 | 845, 813 | 815, 574 | 870,994 | 852,096 | 840, 249 | 862, 728 | 817.717 | - 916, 683 | +875,577 | 923,000) |
| Stocks, end of month | 341,697 | 337, 442 | 330, 201 | 320, 572 | 310, 663 | 305,900 | 300, 855 | 285, 368 | 295,545 | 292, 998 | r 293, 423 | r 291,710 | 289,580 |
| Fine paper: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Orders, Orders unfilled, end of month------ do | 108.155 57.568 | 110,740 61,355 | -135,150 | 149, 200 | -114, 207 | 115,272 147,840 | 102, 770 | 102,340 | 1189, 145 | 146, 200 | r 14,144 $r 140,035$ |  | 140,000 |
| Orders, unfl | 57.568 105.417 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { 41, } \\ \text { 103, } 500 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 110, 83.580 | 143,200 111,310 | 106, 764 | 112.207 | 110, 119 | 104, 131 | 111,113 | -99,753 | $\bigcirc$ | r r +113, 223 | 117,000 |
| Shipments | 106, 175 | 106,950 | 86,350 | 116,050 | 111, 635 | 113.203 | 112,035 | 109, 129 | 111,600 | 96, 800 | - 116,276 | + 111,302 | 116.000 |
| Stocks, end of | 84,467 | 81, 219 | 78,654 | 74,115 | 69,450 | 68,655 | $\bigcirc 66,760$ | 61, 783 | 61, 295 | 64, 245 | ${ }^{\text {r 63, } 630}$ | ${ }^{\text {r } 65,550}$ | 66,500 |
| Printing paper: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Orders, unfilled, end of month .-..-...-. do | 231, 570 | 249.880 | 319.735 | 387, 600 | 414.165 | 406.900 | 395.050 | 393, 160 | 436, 520 | 384, 199 | - 475,400 | r 489, 770 | 480, 500) |
|  | 275, 169 | 272,989 | 238, 532 | 286, 288 | 280, 203 | 296. 292 | 290, 561 | 287, 910 | 299.097 | 281, 526 | + 312.477 | r 296, 203 | 313,009 |
| Shipments | 277. 572 | 273, 605 | 230, 608 | 286, 755 | 281, 172 | 297, 782 | 296, 460 | 290, 427 | 295, 103 | 281,062 | ${ }^{+} 310.190$ | ${ }^{\text {r 297, } 185}$ | 314, (10) |
| Stocks, end of month .-..--.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.- do | 118, 200 | 117, 640 | 116, 635 | 116, 225 | 115,310 | 113, 870 | 107, 860 | 105. 230 | 109, 225 | 109,689 | r 111, 975 | - 110,990 | 109, 990 |
| Price, wholesale, book paper, "B"' grade, English finish, white, f. o. b. mill dol. per 100 Ib | 11.30 | 11.30 | 11.65 | 11.65 | 11,78 | 12.15 | 12.15 | 12.53 | 12.65 | 12.65 | 12,65 | 12.65 | 12.65 |
| Coarse paper: short tons |  |  | 312,314 | 300,665 | 276, 858 | 298, 200 | 281,340 | 277, 572 | 302.740 | г 274, 607 | r 315.065 | + 291, 445 |  |
| Orders, new Ordors, unfiled, end of month...............do | 165, 382 | 194, 792 | 216,315 | 227, 570 | 227, 700 | 231, 200 | 224,050 | 215,870 | ${ }_{229.830}$ | ${ }^{\text {r } 227,800}$ | - 234,820 | ז 239,175 | 238,000 |
|  | 291. 614 | 296, 312 | 258, 575 | 286, 396 | 273, 636 | 292, 751 | 292, 380 | 279,967 | 293, 119 | + 275,284 | r 306, 009 | +285, 187 | 307,000 |
| Shipments | 285, 200 | 296.157 | 260, 790 | 289,407 | 276. 705 | 294, 692 | 288.472 | 285, 750 | 288,775 | r 2766635 | + 308,044 | +287, 090 | 309.000 |
| Stocks, end of month | 86, 475 | 86,608 | 84, 382 | 81,352 | 78, 26.5 | 76,305 | 80, 115 | 74, 240 | 78. 585 | r 77, 233 | ${ }^{\text {r 7 75, } 198}$ | - 73.295 | 71. 295 |
| Newsprint: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Canada (incl. Newfoundiand): $\sigma^{\circ}$ <br> Production. $\qquad$ | 459,937 | 440,967 | 439, 255 | 466, 443 | 437, 579 | 456,443 | 456, 743 | 430, 551 | 453,019 | 425,097 | 472,963 | 447, 551 | 485, 72, |
| Shipments from mills .-...----.......-.-. ${ }^{\text {do }}$ | 479, 560 | 440,777 | 463, 339 | 417, 589 | 485, 165 | 465, 253 | 477,708 | 448,775 | 423, 343 | 400, 833 | 473, 503 | 443, 288 | 486, 340 |
| Stooks, at mills, end of month .......----- - do | 159,767 | 159,957 | 135,873 | 184, 727 | 137, 141 | 128, 331 | 107, 366 | 89, 142 | 118,818 | 143, 082 | 142, 542 | 146, 805 | 146, 188 |
| United States: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production ....-.............-.-.-..........- do | 89,719 | 88,420 | 86, 127 | 92,877 | 86, 411 | 91, 305 | 87,980 | 85,355 | 92,691 | 84,381 | 94, 015 | 88, 888 | 96, 420 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 288, 684 | 8,074 303,524 | 339, 424 | 376,900 | 372.943 | 356, 782 | 334, 783 | 8.241 328.018 | 346.258 | 7,426 331,440 | 8,811 349,308 | 6,959 322,759 | 9.957 332,601 |
|  | 94, 187 | 78, 935 | 93, 140 | 81.095 | 94, 271 | 88, 332 | 98,499 | 96, 942 | 93, 866 | 111,019 | $\begin{array}{r}35.893 \\ \\ \hline 9.8\end{array}$ | 95,340 | 86,522 |
|  | 487, 435 | 441,239 | 415, 424 | 367, 604 | 419,123 | 449, 183 | 385,659 | 418,044 | 399. 333 | 333,814 | 449,037 | 396, 897 |  |
| Price, rolls (New York) - dol per short ton.- | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 106.00 | 106.00 | 106.00 | 106.00 | 106.00 | 106.00 | 106.00 |
| Paperboard (National Paperboard Association): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | -964, 500 | -949, 100 | 584,400 | 1, 204, 7200 | 977,800 714,900 | 1,039, 690 | $1,019,900$ 722,090 | 876,700 617.200 | $1,177,200$ 761,800 | 987,909 758,609 | 1, 119.300 |  | $[1,112,100$ |
|  | 934, 600 | 907, 600 | 816,900 | 1,017, 300 | 954,400 | 1, 023,400 | 1, 012,700 | 940.500 | 1,056,600 | 975, 100 | 1, 107,300 | 1,049, 100 | 1, 128, 200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shipping containers, corrugated and solid fiber, shipments_............mil. sq. ft. surface area.. | 6, 277 | 6,232 | 6,075 | 7.653 | 7,229 | 7,679 | 7,289 | 7, 105 | 7,577 | 6,618 | 7,985 | 7,315 | 7.288 |
| Folding paper boxes, value: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 513.8 \\ & 497.8 \end{aligned}$ | 540.8 <br> 518.2 | $\begin{array}{r} 586.9 \\ 424.9 \end{array}$ | 904.5 603.3 | $\begin{aligned} & 745.0 \\ & 619.9 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 731.2 \\ & 671.7 \end{aligned}$ | 710.7 <br> 666. 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 690.5 \\ & 668.6 \end{aligned}$ | 904.1 $73 \times .9$ | $\begin{aligned} & 875.6 \\ & 725.8 \end{aligned}$ | 879.4 851.9 | 737.7 <br> 778.4 | $\begin{aligned} & 699.3 \\ & 815.4 \end{aligned}$ |
| PRINTING |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Book publication, total......number of editions.- | 892 | 774 | 850 | 766 | 962 | 1,138 | 1,028 | 1,157 | 776 | 793 | 1,130 | 878 | 969 |
| New books....------....................-- do | ${ }_{695}^{695}$ | 566 | ${ }_{650}^{650}$ | ${ }_{168}^{618}$ | 816 | 877 | 811 | 915 | 601 | 613 | 861 | 678 | 75 |
| New editions.---------------------1------ do- | 197 | 208 | 200 | 148 | 146 | 261 | 217 | 242 | 175 | 180 | 269 | 200 | 21 |

## RUBBER AND RUBBER PRODUCTS

| Natural rubber: RUBBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 63, 813 | 63, 333 | 61, 402 | 64, 297 | 61.281 | 69,178 | 51, 340 | 44,999 | 44,586 | 37, 572 | 35, 335 | + 39,508 | 42,739 |
|  | 100,776 | 99,457 | 93, 653 | 87, 146 | 87.409 | 83.215 | 81. 658 | 89, 215 | 93,079 | 87.242 | 76, 312 | r 71, 679 | 68, 923 |
| Imports, including latex and guayule--.-do. | 60, 187 | 77, 876 | 62,004 | 72,703 | 61, 153 | 78, 740 | 73,393 | 69, 261 | 92, 454 | 54,687 | 63,053 | 54, 963 |  |
| dol. per lb.- | . 286 | . 309 | . 384 | . 521 | . 558 | . 638 | . 732 | . 714 | . 735 | . 734 | . 722 | . 675 | . 660 |
| Chemical (synthetic): Production.......................long tons.-- | 37,320 | 38,569 | 43, 820 | 43,950 | 44, 460 | 44,690 |  | 52,199 | 60,952 | 56,415 | 65, 286 | ${ }^{\text {r 6 6, }} 414$ | 70,541 |
|  | 46,398 | 48, 608 | 43, 687 | 50,379 | 49,550 | 54, 507 | 48, 261 | 53,364 | 58,584 | 53, 5308 | 65, 687 | $+68,414$ $+58,787$ | 66,267 |
|  | 74, 524 | 65, 346 | 67, 085 | 63,654 | 59,059 | 51,751 | 51, 636 | 52, 758 | 55, 453 | 59,035 | 60,614 | +65, 793 | 72, 108 |
| Exports | 646 | 634 | 724 | 631 | 645 | 678 | 581 | 749 | 577 | 620 | 533 | 585 |  |
|  | 24, 876 | 25, 869 | 24, 374 | 27,312 | 29, 648 | 32,685 | 30, 171 | 32,480 | 32,924 | 30,402 | 35, 094 | + 34,293 | 34,866 |
|  | 24, 158 | 25, 253 | 22, 377 | 26, 151 | 29, 250 | 32,785 | 30, 260 | 29,905 | 32,455 | 28,792 | 32,678 | r 32.428 | 34, 207 |
| Stocks, end of month --------------------.- ${ }^{\text {do }}$ | 27, 837 | 28,470 | 30, 371 | 31,793 | 33, 395 | 33,530 | 33.960 | 35,708 | 35,843 | 36, 885 | 38, 334 | ¢ 39,064 | 38, 6128 |
| TIRES AND TUBES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pneumatic casings: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production.-...-------------.......thousands. - | 8,613 | 8,455 | 8,297 | 8,194 | 7,833 | 8,667 | 7,521 | 6, 819 | 6,764 | 5,887 | 6,693 | 6,540 | 7,116 |
|  | 8,502 | 10,171 | 12,002 | 10,579 | 8,216 | 8,684 | 7,494 | 7,562 | 6,961 | 6,174 | 7,235 | ${ }^{\text {r 6, }} 255$ | 6,730 |
|  | 3,119 | 4, 056 | 3,884 | 4,093 | 3,813 | 3, 783 | 3, 214 | 3,245 | 3,035 | 3,002 | 3,620 | ${ }^{\text {r } 2,755}$ | 2,692 |
| Replacement equipment.-...-----.-...... do | 5,280 | 6.003 | 8,011 | 6,369 | 4,292 | 4,750 | 4,130 | 4, 188 | 3,812 | 3,058 | 3,493 | - 3,413 | 3,911 |
| Export Stocks end of month | 12303 | 10.711 | 7 1004 | -116 | $\stackrel{+}{+111}$ | 151 | 150 | , 129 | 114 | 114 | -123 | -88 | -127 |
| Exports...-........- | 12,367 94 | 10,792 | 7,004 | 4,794 ${ }^{7} 75$ | 4,374 1107 | 4,382 1108 | ${ }_{1}^{4} 8152$ | 3,794 116 | 3,552 | 3,307 | 2, 804 | 3,047 | 3,442 |
|  |  |  |  | 175 |  |  | 1152 |  | 199 | 179 | 1120 | ${ }^{1} 106$ |  |
|  | 7,015 | 7,458 | 6,936 | 7,263 | 7,093 | 7,886 | 6,629 | 6,035 | 5,950 | 5,144 | 5,828 | 5,566 | 5,625 |
|  | 6,755 | 8,544 | 9, 738 | 9,257 | 7,586 | 7,378 | 6,099 | 6,379 | 6,595 | 5,910 | 6,593 | 5,593 | 5,585 |
| Stocks, end of month | 12, 110 | 11,946 | 8,422 | 6,619 | 6,198 | 6,400 | 6,963 | 6,725 | 5,852 | 5,154 | 4,595 | 4,657 | 5,071 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 50 |  | 102 |  | 56 | 36 | 58 | 63 |  |

${ }^{r}$ Revised. ${ }^{\text { }}$ Exeludes "special category" exports not shown separately for security reasons.
the June 1950 SURVEY. $\begin{gathered}\text { Dincl. Newfoundland) are shown on pp. } 22 \text { and } 23 \text { of the May } 1950 \text { SURvey. Further revisions for stocks at mills, end of December, are shown at botom of p. S-37 of }\end{gathered}$ the June 1950 Surver. $\dagger$ Revised data for 1948 - 49 will be published later.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Septem- } \\ & \text { ber } \end{aligned}$ | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May |

## STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS PRODUCTS

| ABRASIVE PRODUCTS <br> Coated abrasive paper and cloth, shipments reams.PORTLAND CEMENT | 165, 746 | 165, 781 | 151, 278 | 258, 575 | 206,809 | 197, 500 | 177, 371 | 155, 823 | 189, 440 | 184, 326 | 206, 940 | 179,507 | 191, 138 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Production $\qquad$ thous. of bbl_ | 19,941 90 | 20,001 | 20,709 | 21,884 | 20,945 | 22,461 | 20, 226 | 19,116 87 | 17,433 79 | 15, 201 | 18,708 | 20, 184 | 21,925 |
| Percent of capacity <br> Shipments $\qquad$ thous. of bbl- | 22, 830 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ \hline 24 \\ \hline 989\end{array}$ | - 934 | 25, 149 | -22,910 | 102 24,167 | 19,791 | 12, 477 | 12, 737 | 11, 294 | 82 17,692 | 901 20,93 | 24, 96 |
| Stocks, finished, end of month...............-do---- | 20,050 | 15, 298 | 12,848 | 9,608 | 7,642 | 5,945 | 6,382 | 13, 018 | 18, 222 | 22, 127 | 23, 139 | + 22,363 | 19,394 |
| Stocks, clinker, end of month | 8, 142 | 7,346 | 6,388 | 4,900 | 4,029 | 2, 852 | 2,962 | 3,925 | 5,473 | 7,097 | 8,036 | r8, 194 | 7.456 |
| CLAY PRODUCTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brick, unglazed: <br> Production <br> thous of standard brick | - 568,727 | - 594,060 | - 578, 226 | -646,626 | r 604,826 | -659,927 | $\checkmark 606,726$ | r 499,694 | 480,607 | 422, 134 | 534, 077 | 553, 468 |  |
|  | - 611, 661 | ${ }^{\text {r 649, }} 930$ | -599,337 | - 675,227 | - 630, 472 | -660,309 | r 590,905 | r 450, 800 | 470,730 | 408, 766 | 550, 274 | 552, 881 |  |
| Price, wholesale, common, composite, f.o.b. plant dol. per thous. | 24.475 | 24.721. | 25.032 | 25. 208 | 25.616 | 25.866 | 26.057 | 26.378 | 26. 549 | 26.589 | 26. 602 | 26. 588 | 26. 591 |
| Clay sewer pipe, vitrified: Productiont |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & r \\ & r \\ & r \\ & \hline 160,686 \end{aligned}$ | r 136, 780 <br> $r$ <br> 153, | $\begin{array}{r} \text { r } 154.284 \\ \text { r163,664 } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{r} 155,678 \\ r \\ r \\ 152,847 \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \ulcorner 154,904 \\ r 156,610 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{r} 131,668 \\ \tau \\ \hline 129,489 \end{array} \end{aligned}$ |  | 137,211 124,503 | 122,046 | 139,653 125,328 | $\begin{aligned} & 142,356 \\ & 134,777 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| Structural tile, unslazed: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ¢ 117, 787 | $\stackrel{+}{r} 119,729$ | $\stackrel{+}{\ulcorner }$ 118,564 | ${ }_{r}^{+} 119.340$ | ${ }_{r}^{r} 115,975$ |  | $\stackrel{+}{r} \mathrm{r} 105,879$ | r 95,265 <br> $\times 85$ | 108,816 | 98,593 | 110, 146 | 105, 268 |  |
|  | ${ }^{\text {r 128, }} 405$ | + 127, 351 | ${ }^{\text {r } 125,376 ~}$ | ${ }^{\text {r } 136,438}$ | ${ }^{\text {r } 120,108}$ | ${ }^{\text {r }} 119,054$ | ${ }^{r} 104,304$ | r 85, 471 | 103, 293 | 89, 645 | 108,738 | 108,653 |  |
| glass Products |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Glass containers: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production | 9,377 | 9,125 | 8,870 | 9,133 | 8,673 | 10,612 | 9,451 | 9,321 | 10, 279 | 9,201 | 10, 987 | 11, 075 | 10, 849 |
|  | 9,371 | 9,045 | 9, 141 | 11,132 | 10,437 | 8,967 | 8,104 | 9,153 | 9,499 | 8,563 | 10, 250 | 9,583 | 10,390 |
| General-use food: <br> Narrow-neek food ................................ d | 1,274 | 819 | 844 | 1,170 | 1,572 | 953 | 669 | 786 | 835 | 931 | 1,116 | 1,067 | 999 |
| Wide-mouth food (incl. packers' tumblers) thous. of gross. | 2,217 | 2,375 | ${ }^{1} 2,476$ | 3,204 | 2,672 | ${ }^{12} 2474$ | ${ }^{1} 2,145$ | 12,272 | ${ }^{1} 2,410$ | 12,129 | ${ }^{12,472}$ | 12,332 | ${ }^{12,666}$ |
| Beverage (rcturnable and nonreturnable) thous. of gross.- | 841 | 1,064 | 845 | 492 |  |  | 325 | 654 | 457 | 345 | 447 | 617 | 803 |
|  | 632 | 715 | 700 | 669 | 582 | 563 | 459 | 532 | 450 | 541 | 978 | 1,190 | 1, 468 |
|  | 993 | 908 | 1,095 | 1,551 | 1,343 | 1,275 | 1,257 | 1,317 | 1,543 | 1,425 | 1,302 | 931 | 880 |
| Medicinal and toilet.-....................-do | 2,158 | 1,849 | 1,909 | 2,501 | 2,576 | 2,228 | 2,235 | 2,397 | 2,637 | 2,183 | 2,740 | 2,389 | 2, 426 |
| Chemical, houschold and industrial.....-do...- | 730 | 724 | 649 | 819 | 822 | 779 | 687 | 791 | 844 | 724 | 883 | 823 | 878 |
|  | ${ }_{25}^{272}$ | 280 | ${ }_{1}^{290}$ | 385 | ${ }_{197}^{369}$ | (1) 354 | (1) 327 | (1) 404 | ${ }_{(1)} 324$ | ${ }^{11} 285$ | 313 | 235 | ${ }^{271}$ |
|  | 9,714 | 9,382 | $\begin{array}{r}1333 \\ 8,931 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 342 6,743 | 197 4,865 | ${ }_{6,123}$ | $\stackrel{\text { (1) }}{7,079}$ | $\stackrel{(1)}{6,776}$ | (1) | $\stackrel{(1)}{7,631}$ | ${ }_{8,091}$ | ${ }_{9,293}^{(1)}$ | $\stackrel{(1)}{9,426}$ |
| Other classware, machine-made: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tumblers: ${ }_{\text {Production }- \text {-.-.-.-.-.-......thous. of dozens .- }}$ | 6,591 | 5,635 | 5. 209 | 6,548 | 5,925 | 6,994 | 5,876 | 5,702 | 6,959 | 6,506 | 7,570 | 7,534 |  |
|  | 6,223 | 5,699 | 5, 264 | 7,222 | 6,070 | 5,498 | 6,107 | 5, 253 | 6,831 | 6, 132 | 7,156 | 6,851 | 6. 760 |
| Stocks | 10,237 | 8,719 | 8,667 | 8,091 | 8,118 | 8,877 | 9,593 | 9,887 | 9,602 | 9,940 | 10,340 | 10, 933 | 11.381 |
| Table, kitchen, and householdware, shipments thous. of dozens. | 3,394 | 3,117 | 2. 530 | 3,671 | 3,356 | 3,846 | 3,313 | 3,218 | 3,667 | 3,364 | 3,998 | 3,439 | 3, 408 |
| GYPSUM AND PRODUCTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Crude gypsum, quarterly total: <br> Tmports thous, of short tons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1,704 1,923 |  |  | +1,105 |  |  | 2,357 |  |  | 2,102 |  |  |
| Calcined, production, quarterly total------1.- do- |  | 1,769 |  |  | 2. 049 |  |  | 1,950 |  |  | 1,838 |  |  |
| Gynsum products sold or used, quarterly total: |  | 549,472 |  |  | 580,024 |  |  | 626, 833 |  |  | 660, 470 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| For building uses: Rase-coat plasters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Base-coat plasters |  | 584, 766 |  |  | 693,948 |  |  | 595,988 |  |  | 512, 238 |  |  |
|  |  | 13, 642 |  |  | 15,863 156,429 |  |  | 15,200 147,409 |  |  | 14,328 137,878 |  |  |
|  |  | 666, 876 |  |  | 761. 573 |  |  | 754, 849 |  |  | 710, 197 |  |  |
|  |  | 10,765 |  |  | 13,449 |  |  | 12,012 |  |  | 10, 002 |  |  |
|  |  | 725, 128 |  |  | 759, 260 |  |  | 807, 734 |  |  | 849,933 |  |  |
|  |  | 61,725 |  |  | 66, 674 |  |  | 74,208 |  |  | 73, 186 |  |  |

TEXTILE PRODUCTS

| Clothing |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Production.-.-.-..........-thous. of dozen pairs.. | 12,577 | 12,520 | 10, 295 | 14,986 | 14, 194 | 14,874 | 15,000 | 12,817 | 14,971 | 14,337 | 14,736 | 13,149 | 925 |
|  | 11, 148 | 11,918 | 11, 429 | 16,584 | 15. 590 | 15.791 | 14, 796 | 11, 842 | 14, 1337 | 14,601 | 14,621 | 11,905 | 10.985 |
|  | 26,794 | 28, 613 | 27,480 | 25,882 | 24,486 | 23,569 | 23,774 | 25, 456 | 25, 789 | 25,526 | 25, 642 | 26,886 | 28,826 |
| COTTON |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cotton (exclusive of linters): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ginningss --.......thous, of running bales... |  |  | 283 | 864 | 2,770 | 6,459 | 8, 793 | 9, 200 | 9,678 |  | ${ }^{2} 9,908$ |  |  |
| Crop estimate, equivalent $500-\mathrm{lb}$. bales thous. of bales. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{2} 10,012$ |  |  |
| Consumptiong | 718, 826 | 841, 868 | 606, 878 | 807, 840 | 968, 484 | 835,155 | 1,008,872 | 784,057 | i, 040,891 | 894, 602 | 911, 654 | 980,906 | 832,612 |
| Stocks in the United States, end of month, totaly .-...........................thous. of bales.- | 9,159 | 7,463 | 6,846 | 15,087 | 13,771 | 12,681 | 11,366 | 10, 174 | 8,681 | 7,852 | 6,373 | 5,059 | 3,786 |
| Domestic cotton, total .-.-.-.-............do.... | 9,038 | 7,355 | 6,749 | 15,001 | 13,695 | 12,613 | 11,311 | 10, 117 | 8,638 | 7,764 | 6, 261 | 4,957 | 3, 667 |
| On farms and in transit .-..............-do...- | 1,024 | ${ }_{6}^{642}$ | 5 350 | 9,374 | 7,643 | 4,816 |  | 1,512 | 792 | 881 | 388 | 278 | 60 |
| Public storage and compresses - .-...-- - do-.-- | 6, 484 | ${ }^{5,357}$ | 5,161 | 4,545 | 4,871 | 6,358 | 6,984 | 6, 651 | 5, 626 | 4, 603 | 3, 560 | 2,406 | 1. 586 |
| Coreign cotton, total | 1,529 | 1,356 108 | 1,238 ${ }_{98}$ | 1,082 86 | 1,181 76 | 1,439 68 | 1,789 54 | 1,955 57 | 2, 2220 | 2, 281 | 2,313 102 | 2,274 | 2,021 |

r Revised. ${ }^{1}$ Data for wide-mouth food containers include jelly glasses in July 1950, and both jeliy glasses and fruit jars beginning October $1950 . \quad{ }^{2}$ Total ginnings of 1950 crop. $\ddagger$ Data revised for 1950. Revisions for January-A pril will be shown later.
$\sigma^{7}$ Includes laminated board, reported as component board. \&Total ginnings to end of month indicated.
I Data for June, September, November 1950 and January and April 1951 cover 5 -week periods and for other months, 4 weeks; stock data are for end of period covered.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | Septem- ber | October | Novem- <br> ber | December | January | February | March | April | May |

TEXTILE PRODUCTS-Continued

$\underset{ }{r}$ Revised. $\quad{ }^{p}$ Preliminary. ${ }^{1}$ No quotation, markets closed. ${ }^{2}$ Substituted series. Data beginning January 1951 represent a composite wholesale price for raw silk, Japan, white, $20-22$ denier, 87 percent, AA grade tested; December 1950 quotation, $\$ 4.55$. ${ }^{3}$ Nominal price. ${ }^{4}$ Includes operations on the American system, not requested on reporting sehedules rerior
to 1951, as follows (average for the first 3 months of 1951 ): Looms, $7,289,000$ active hours; yarns spun, 198,000 pounds.
covered. $\ddagger$ Scattered monthly revisions beginning 1944 (to incorporate new quotations for two constructions previously included at OPA ceiling prices) are available upon request.
o'substituted series. See note marked " ${ }^{\circ}$ "' at bottom of $p$. S-39 of the July 1950 Surver.
§ Data for June, September, November 1950 and January 1951 cover 5 -week periods; other months, 4 weeks.

| Unless otherwise stated, statistics through 1948 and descriptive notes are shown in the 1949 Statistical Supplement to the Survey | 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1951 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | June | July | August | $\begin{gathered} \text { Septem- } \\ \text { ber } \end{gathered}$ | October | $\begin{gathered} \text { Novem- } \\ \text { ber } \end{gathered}$ | December | January | Febru- | March | April | May |

TEXTILE PRODUCTS—Continued

| WOOL MANUFACTURES-Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Woolen and worsted woven goods, except woven felts: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production, quarterly, total ....-thous. of lin. yd.- |  | 111,647 |  |  | 115,875 <br> 106 <br> 185 |  |  | 122,520 |  |  | ${ }_{1}^{102,320}$ |  |  |
|  |  | ${ }_{\text {1, }}^{11,843}$ |  |  | 1196843 21,269 |  |  | $\begin{array}{r}101,140 \\ 4,418 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  |  | 185,608 29,517 |  |  |
| Other than Government orders, total do |  | 91, 047 |  |  | 292,849 |  |  | - 293,272 |  |  | r2 72, 264 |  |  |
| Men's and boys' ${ }^{\text {Women's and children's.-.-.-.-....-.-. do }}$ |  | 45, 709 |  |  | 41, 093 |  |  | 43,397 |  |  | 38,016 |  |  |
|  |  | 40,079 5 5259 |  |  | 47, 4.462 |  |  | 45,336 4.539 |  |  | 34, 080 |  |  |
|  |  | 6 6555 |  |  | 6,282 |  |  | 6,664 |  |  | 6,231 |  |  |
| Other nonapparel fabries.-.-.-.-......--- do |  | 12, 202 |  |  | 12,850 |  |  | 14,716 |  |  | 10,481 |  |  |
| Prices, wholesale, f. o. b. mill: Suiting, unfinished worsted, 13 oz _ dol. per yd. | 2.970 | 3.094 | 3.255 | 3.440 | 4.084 | 4. 306 | 4. 306 | 4.306 | 4.306 |  |  |  |  |
| Women's dress goods, flannel, 807 ., 54 -inch | 2.475 | 2.475 | 2.524 | 2. 624 | 2.772 | 2.846 | 2.846 | 2. 846 | 2.846 | 3.514 | 3.514 | ${ }^{(3)}$ | 3. 302 |

TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT

| AIRCRAFT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 377 | 369 47 | 321 | 354 | 301 | 204 | 242 | 305 | 255 | 239 | 273 | 247 |  |
| MOTOR VEHICLES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Factory sales, total......-......................... | 696, 893 | 856, 615 | 706, 702 | 818, 123 | 722, 842 | 760, 566 | 603,567 | 640,925 | 606, 833 | 618, 321 | 755, 022 | * 639, 272 | 652, 868 |
| Coaches, total................................- do | ${ }_{212}$ | ${ }_{349}^{598}$ | ${ }^{397}$ | ${ }_{3}^{457}$ | ${ }_{345}^{423}$ | 553 |  | ${ }_{6}^{664}$ | ${ }_{631}^{661}$ |  | 829 | 819 764 |  |
| Domestic |  |  | 595,067 | 682, 782 | 616.827 | 651.169 | 504,445 | 521, 671 | 478, 589 |  | ${ }^{7} 792$ | $\begin{array}{r} \\ +503 \\ \hline 864 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 704 |
|  | ${ }_{563}^{57519}$ | 702,935 | ${ }_{581,069}$ | 669, 550 | 602, 423 | 635, 544 | 490, 855 | 507, 120 | 459, 567 | 481, 239 | 617, 3989 | ${ }_{+}^{+503,038}$ | ${ }_{482}^{512,076}$ |
|  | 120,963 | 135, 329 | 111,238 | 134,884 | 105, 592 | 108,844 | 98. 538 | 118,890 | 127, 583 | 111, 935 | 136, 794 | 135, 415 | 140, 050 |
| Domestic | 108, 997 | 120, 233 | 98, 603 | 121, 303 | 93, 378 | 97, 116 | 80, 832 | 103, 522 | 109, 262 | -94,834 | r 118, 235 | 「 117, 483 | 121, 464 |
| Exports, total | 20,387 | 25, 150 | 24, 807 | 24,927 | 22,724 | 23, 070 | 27,546 | 23,976 | 28, 589 | 35,580 | 41,646 | 42, 675 |  |
| Passenger c | 8,631 | 12,979 | 12,775 | 11, 286 | 10, 906 | 12,399 | 13,826 | 11, 481 | 12, 439 | 19,382 | 22, 493 | 25, 010 |  |
|  | 11,756 | 12, 171 | 12,032 | 13,641 | 11,818 | 10,671 | 13,720 | 12,495 | 16, 150 | 16, 198 | 19, 153 | 17,665 |  |
| Truck trailers, production, total.............-do | 4, 867 | 5,532 | ${ }^{4} 5,798$ | ${ }^{4} 6,614$ | ${ }^{4} 6,770$ | ${ }^{4} 6.741$ | ${ }^{4} 6,366$ | ${ }_{4}^{4} 6,257$ | ${ }^{4} 6,483$ | r 46,044 | ${ }^{4} 7$ 7,102 | 46.351 |  |
|  | 4, 650 | 5, 3137 | 45,605 4 4 4 4 3 | 46,435 <br> 4 <br> 4 <br> 4 | 46,533 43,944 4 | 46.504 4 4 4 4 | ${ }^{4} 6,124$ | 46,077 4 4 4 4 | ${ }_{4}^{4} 6,265$ | r 4 5, 841 | ${ }^{4} 6,809$ | 4 4 4 4 4 4 499 |  |
| Vans... | 2,1,882 <br> 88 | 3,203 <br> 2,134 | 4 4 4 4 4 2 | 4 <br> 4 <br> 4 <br> 4 <br> 4 | 4 $+3,944$ $+\quad 289$ | $\begin{array}{r}4.9 .969 \\ 42.535 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  | 4,106 4 4 4 | 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 313 | 4 +42669 $r$ | 43,950 4 4 4859 | 43,459 <br> 4 <br> 4 |  |
| Chassis shipped as su | 217 | 195 | 4193 | $\stackrel{179}{ }$ | ${ }_{4}^{237}$ | ${ }_{4}{ }_{237}$ | ${ }_{4}{ }^{2} 42$ | $\stackrel{180}{ }$ | ${ }_{4} 218$ | 4,203 4 | ${ }_{1}^{293}$ | ${ }_{4}^{452}$ |  |
| Registrations: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New commercial car | 90, 786 | 91, 512 | 117,040 | 126, 533 | 113, 750 | 101, 169 | 84, 142 | 89, 273 | 88,058 | 78, 581 | 86,287 | ${ }_{84,961}$ | 470,446 90,62 |
| RAILWAY EQUIPMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| American Railway Car Institute: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Freight cars, total .................. number | 2,193 | 4,074 | 3,474 | 5, 203 | 5,131 | 5,501 | 5,791 | 5,701 | 5,949 | 5,842 | 7,011 | 8, 274 | 9,775 |
| Equipment manuacturers, total..-...-do. | 1,211 | 3,365 3 | ${ }_{2}^{2,148}$ | $\stackrel{2}{2,787}$ | 2,395 | $\stackrel{2}{2,444}$ | 3,352 | 3,966 | 4,405 | 4,514 | 4,966 | 5,781 | 7,198 |
|  | 1,211 | 3,165 | 2,148 | $\stackrel{2}{287}$ | 2,395 | 2, 444 | 3,352 | 3,965 | 4,405 | 4,514 | 4,966 | 5,781 | 7, 198 |
| Railroad shops, domestic........-.-....-do. |  | 709 | 1,326 | 2,416 | 2,736 | 3, 057 | 2,439 | 1,735 | 1,544 | 1. 328 | 2,045 | 2,493 | 2,576 |
| Passenger cars, total --------.-......- do | 113 | 106 | ${ }_{93}^{94}$ | 104 | 70 | 71 | ${ }_{58}^{58}$ | $5_{4}^{54}$ |  | 19 | 19 | ${ }^{29}$ |  |
| Equipment manufacturers, total......-do. | 113 113 | 106 106 | ${ }_{93}^{93}$ | 102 | 63 63 | 71 | 58 | 54 | ${ }_{21}^{26}$ | 19 | 7 | 17 | 17 6 |
| Railroadtic shops domestic | $1{ }_{0}$ | 10 | ${ }_{1} 1$ | 1 | $\stackrel{63}{7}$ | ${ }_{0}^{1}$ | ${ }_{0}$ | ${ }_{0}^{54}$ | ${ }_{2}$ | 12 | 12 | ${ }_{12}^{8}$ |  |
| Association of American Railroads: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Freight cars (class I), end of month: ${ }_{\text {\% }}$ thousands | 1,728 | 1,724 | 1,722 | 1,719 | 1,719 | 1,717 | 1,717 | 1,718 | 1,719 | 1,721 | 1,722 | 1,727 | 1,731 |
| Undergoing or awaiting classified repairs thousands. | 128 | 118 |  | 108 |  |  |  | 89 | 86 | 84 | 82 | 1,727 87 | 1.731 89 |
| Percent of total ownership.................-- | 7.4 | 6. 9 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5. 4 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 5. 1 |
| Orders. unfilled...-.-......--.......-number.. | 40, 405 | 39,360 | 62, 124 | 76, 882 | 94, 557 | 107, 994 | 110,781 | 109, 174 | 126, 438 | 135, 936 | 137,349 | 138, 319 | 134,348 |
|  | 24, 338 | 21, 936 | 37,342 | 48, 220 | 63,485 | 76. 279 | 79,493 | 78, 137 | 91, 431 | 96, 658 | 98, 625 | 94, 837 | 91, 775 |
|  | 16,067 | 17, 424 | 24, 782 | 28, 362 | 31,072 | 31,715 | 31,288 | 31,037 | 35,007 | 39, 278 | 38, 724 | 43,482 | 42,573 |
| Locomotives (class I), end of month: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Steam, undergoing or awaiting classified repairs number | 3,217 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Percent of total on line..- | 11.9 | 11.7 | 12.1 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 12.3 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 13.0 | 13.1 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 12.7 |
| Orders, unfiled: Steam tocomotives, total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equipment manufacturers.................. do | 0 | 23 0 0 | ${ }^{22}$ | 0 | 0 | ${ }_{0}$ | 17 | 16 0 | 21 | ${ }_{0}^{21}$ | 20 0 | 18 0 | 16 |
| Railroad shops........................-do. |  | 23 |  | 21 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 16 |
| Other locomotives, total..-............-do. | 1,000 | 977 | 1,110 | 1,367 | 1,419 | 1,504 | 1,640 | 1,628 | 1,620 | 1.631 | 1,863 | 1,737 | 1,823 |
|  | 1,000 | 977 | 1,110 | 1,367 0 | 1,419 0 | 1,504 0 | 1,640 0 | 1,628 | 1,620 0 | 1,631 0 | 1,863 0 | 1,737 | 1,823 0 |
| Exports of locomotives, total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 47 |  |  |  | 52 |  |
| Steam-..........----- | 3 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 0 | $1$ | 4 | $4$ | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |
| INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC TRUCKS AND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 268 | 199 | 237 | 263 |  | 242 | 291 | 440 | 461 | 595 | 397 |  |
|  | 183 | 238 | 177 | 216 | 234 | 255 | 218 | 271 | 393 | 398 | 519 | 354 | 420 |
|  | 20 | 30 | 22 | 21 | 29 | 35 | 24 | 20 | 47 | 63 | 76 | 43 | 44 |

i Revised. Includes yardage, containing from 25 to 50 percent wool, not distributed between government and nongovernment orders as follows (thousands of linear yards): 1950, third quarter, 2,625 ; fourth quarter, 3,$450 ; 1951$, Irst quarter, $3,827 .{ }_{2}$ Not comparable with data through first half of 1950 ; see note 1 . 3 No quotation. 4 Beginning July 1950 , the industry coverage has been increased by approximately 6 percent.
$8^{3}$ Publication of data for military shipments and the total, formerly shown here, has been discontinued by the Civil Aeronautics Administration
Excludes "special category" exports not shown separately for security reasons.
§Not including railroad-owned private refrigerator cars.

# INDEX TO MONTHLY BUSINESS STATISTICS, Pages S1-S40 

| Pages marked | Pages marked 8 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Abrasive paper and cloth (coated)..........-- 38 | Fish oils and fish..............-..............- 25,29 |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Agricultural income and marketings .....--.-- ${ }^{2}$ |  |
|  |  |
| Aircraft-...--------.-.---.-------- 11, 12, 14, 40 | 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 27, 28, 29, 30 |
|  | Footwear_(................ 2, 5, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 31 |
| Alcohol, denatured and ethyl.--------...---. 24 | Foreclosures, real estate.................- 7 |
|  | Foreign trade, indexes, shipping weight, value |
|  | by regions, countries, economic classes, and |
|  | commodity groups...............-.-.....-- 21,22 |
| Anthracite.............-...-- 2, 5, 11, 13, 14, 15, 34 |  |
| Apparel, wearing .-...-...- 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 38 | Freight carloadings, cars, indexes .............. 22, 23 |
|  |  |
| Asphalt and asphalt products...... 36 | Freight-car surplus and shortage.....-...---5, 23 |
| Automobiles_---..-- 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 21 | Fruits and vegetables ...................- 2, 5, 21, 27 |
|  | Fuel equipment and heating apparatus.-.---- 33,34 Fuel oil |
|  |  |
| Barley |  |
|  |  |
|  | Furniture..--.......-.......-- $2,5,8,9,11,12,13,14$ |
|  | Gas, customers, sales, revenues...-...-...--- 26 |
| Bituminous coal.-..-.-...- 2, 5, 11, 13, 14, 15, 34, 35 |  |
|  | Glass and glassware (see also Stone, clay, etc.)- 2,38 |
| Bonds, issues, prices, sales, yields..--..-...-- 19 | Generators and motors......--........-........ 34 |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  | Grains.....--.....-...................... 5, 19, 21, 28 |
|  |  |
| Euilding construction (see Construction). |  |
| Building contracts awarded Building costs | Heating and ventilating equipment....-...-. 33,34 |
| Building materials, prices, retail trade....-. 5, 7, 8,9 |  |
| Business, orders, sales, inventories..........- 3,4 |  |
| Businesses operating and business turn-over -. 4 |  |
|  | Home Loan banks, loans outstanding-------- 7 |
|  |  |
| Cans, metal | Hotels.....------.-.-.-.-....... 11, 13, 14, 15, 23 |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Cherse | Income-tax receipts.......-.-..................-- 16 |
| Cigars and cigarettes | Incorporations, business, new |
| Civil-service employees .-.-.-----.-.-....-- 12 | Industrial production indexes--------------- ${ }^{\text {a }}$, 3 |
| Clay products (see also Stone, clay, etc.) .... 2.38 | Instalment loans--.......-.-.-.--...--- 16 |
| Clothing.------.-.-....-5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 38 | Instalment sales, department stores-.------- 10 |
| Coal | Insulating materials |
|  |  |
|  | Interest and money rates-- ${ }^{\text {In }}$ - |
|  |  |
| Commercial and industrial failures .....-.-.-. 4 | Inventories, manufacturers ${ }^{\text {and }}$ and trade------ ${ }^{\text {a }}$, 9,10 |
| Construction: | Iron and steel, crude and manufactures $3,-14,6,11,12,13,14,32,33$ |
|  | Jewrelry, sales, inventories, sale credit_...... 8, 9,16 |
| Dwelling units started $\qquad$ |  |
| Employment, wage rates, earnings, hours - 11 , | Kerosene---------------------------------- 35 |
| 12,13,14, 15 |  |
|  | Labor force |
| New construction, dollar value------------ ${ }^{6}$ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  | Leather and products |
|  |  |
|  | Livestock |
| Corn-ofliving index (see Consumers price 19, 28 | Loans, real estate, agricultural, bank, brokers' |
| Cost-of-living index (see Consumers' price index) index) | (see also Consumer credit) |
| Cotton, raw, and manufactures .--- $2,5,6,21,38,39$ | Looms, woolen, activity |
| Cottonseed, cake and meal, oillon 25 |  |
| Crops_.........-.......... 2, 5, 25, 27, 28, 30, 38 | Lumber |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  | Machinery_........- 2, 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 21, 34 |
| Debt, short-term, consumer ---------.--.-- 16 | Magazine advertising-----------....-..... ${ }^{8}$ |
| Debt, United States Government.-.-.-.-.-- 17 | Mail-order houses, sales............--.-.-..... 10 |
|  | Manufacturers' sales, inventories, orders..... 3,4 |
| Deposits, bank------------------------15, 16, 18 | Manufacturing production indexes...--7io 2,3 |
| Disputes, industrial | Meats and meat packing........ 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 29 |
|  | Metals_......- 2, 3, 4, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 32, 33 |
| Dividend payments and rates.............. 1,18,20 |  |
|  | Milk |
| Dwelling units started..-.-------------------7 7 | Minerals ..........-.-.................- 2, 3, 13, 14, 15 |
|  |  |
| Earnings, weekly and hourly $\ldots$--......... $13,14,15$ Ezgs and poultry |  |
| Electric power, production, sales, revenues... ${ }^{\text {a }} 26$ |  |
| Electrical equipment...........-.........-3, 4, 7, 34 |  |
| Employment estimates...-----------.----10, 11,12 |  |
|  | National income and product...------------ ${ }^{1}$ |
| Employment security operations----------- 13 |  |
| Emigration and immigration-------------- 23 |  |
| Engineering construction-1.-.-.-.-.------- ${ }^{6}$ | New York Stock Exchange...-.------------- 19, 20 |
| Expenditures, United States Government...- 16 |  |
|  |  |
| Exports (see also individual commodities).... 21 |  |
|  |  |
|  | Operating businesses and business turn-over.- |
| Factory employment, payrolls, hours, wages - $12,14,14,15$ | Orders, new and unfiled, manufacturers' |
| Failures, industrial and commercial.....-....- 4 | Paint and paint materials.................- 5, 26 |
| Farm income and marketings....-.-.-.-.-.-.- 2 | Paper and pulp_............ $2,3,6,11,12,14,36,37$ |
| Farm products, and farm prices |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Federal Government, finance--.---.-.-...- 16,17 | Personal consumption expenditures-.....-.-.-- 8 |
| Federal Reserve banks, condition of.-.-....- 15, 16 | Personal income |
| Federal Reserve reporting member banks .... 15, 16 | Personal saving and disposable income...-.-- 1 |
|  | Petroleum and products.-..en 2, |
|  |  |

Plant and equipment expenditures
Plastics and resin
Plywood
Popu
Postal business

Prices (see siso individual commodities): Consumers' price index .....-. Retail price indexes
Wholesale prico indexes
Printing_-...-.-.....
Pullman Company - $1,5,11,13,14,15,17,18,19,20$
Pulpwood


tistics, employment, wages $11,12,13,14,15,17,19,20,2 \overline{2}, 23,40$ Railways, street (see Street railways, etc.). Rayon and
Receipts, United States Government
Reconstruction Finance Corporation, loan
Refrigerators-
Rents (housing), inde-
16
17
34
5
Retail trade, all retail stores, chain stores, department stores, mail order, rural seles, gen
eral merchandise.-.-.
Roofing and siding, asphalt

Rubber industry, production index, sales, in-
ventories, employment, payrolis, hours

Saving, personal.

Sewer pipe, clay-

Shortenings
Silk, imports, prices

## Skins

Slaughtering and meat paciring
1i, 12, 14,



Stokers, mechanical
Stone, clay, and glase producte
Stoves railways and buses
3, $\overline{11}, \overline{12}, \overrightarrow{13}, 14,3$,
Sugar
Sulfuric acid

graph carriers...-.
Textiles
2. Tile
Tires and inner tubes
Tobacco--
Tools, machine $-. . .2,3,4,5,7,8,11,12,14,15,30$
Trade, retail and wholesale. $3,4,8.9,10,11,13,14,1$
Transit lines, local
Transportation, commodity and passenger
Transportation equipment
Tran
22, $2,4,11,12,14,4$
Transportation equipment -- 2,3,4,11,12,13,14
Travel.
Trucks
Unemployment and unemployment compensa-
10,13
$, 18,19$
Unon
United States Government bonds....................... 18,19
United States Government, finance.

Vacuum cleaners

Vegetables and fruits
Wages, factory and miscellaneous ......... 13, 14, 15

Wholesale price indexes


Zinc.

## The Anmual Review Number of the

## SURVEY DF CURRENT BUSINESS

$\ell_{\mathrm{N}}$N 1950 the national economy recovered from recession, advanced to a peacetime peak and had to reassess its military commitments. As the country marshaled its resources to combat twin enemies-aggression abroad and inflation at home -mobilization and controls became the watchwords of defense. The Economy Expands Under Pressure of Demand succinctly surveys these developments in the brief incisive chapters listed below.

Forty pages of business statistics compiled from commercial and governmental sources provide a month-by-month progress report-before and after Korea-on more than 2,600 series including production, labor, commodities, securities, and trade.

Numerous charts and summary statistical tables interspersed through brief textual summaries and analyses of significant economic developments make this 72 -page publication an invaluable aid in considering business prospects during a period of National Emergency.

National Income and Product<br>Price Developments<br>Industrial Production<br>\title{ $\star$ Agricultural Production $\quad \star$ Retail Trade<br><br>$\star$ Construction Aetivity $\quad \star$ Foreign Trade<br><br>$\star$ Employment and Lahor $\quad \star$ Business Investment }<br>$\star$ Financial Developments $\quad \star$ Rusiness Population

The Economy Expands Under Pressure of Demand-the February Annual Review Number of the SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS-is priced at 30 cents. A 25 -percent discount is given for quantity orders of 100 or more copies for classroom or other use. Annual subscriptions to the SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS are available at $\$ 3$ per year; foreign $\$ 4$.

Orders may be placed with the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office Washington 25, D. C., or the nearest Department of Commerce Field Office


[^0]:    Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics

[^1]:    1 If interns, residents, and fellows were included in the concept of civilian physicians, the average net income of all physicians would be lowered by perhaps 10 percent.
    Press, Chicago, 1932 , table 1, p. 20 . ${ }^{2}$ The term net income, as used throughout this article, is defined as salaried income from medical work plus net income from independent medical practice. The latter item consists of gross income less the costs of independent practice. All nonmedical income is excluded, and all income is before the payment of income taxes.
    Examples of "costs of independent practice" as given on the questionnaire are: "Salaries and wages paid to your professional and nonprofessional employees before income tax, Social Security, or other deductions; office rent, heat, light, etc.; cost of materials and supplies other than long-time equipment; depreciation on (but not original cost of) long-time equipment cost of laboratory services rendered by outside firms; and other miscellaneous costs, such as
    telephone and other service costs." telephone and other service costs."
    was something less than 186 percent above the corresponding figure for the base period $1935-39$ was something less the available data are usually in terms of "nonsalaried" rather than "major independent," but these two groups generally differ by very little.
    An independent physician or practitioner (the "major independent" category in the tables) is one whose major source of medical income is from independent practice. Thus, this concep includes nonsalaried physicians as well as part-salaried physicians whose major source of medical income is from independent practice. A nonsalaried physician is one whose sole source of medical income is from independent practice.
    A salaried physician (the "major salaried" designation in the tables) is one whose major source of medical income is from salaried practice. Thus, this concept includes all-salaried physicians as well as part-salaried physicians whose major source of medical income is from salaried practice. An all-salaried physician is one whose sole source of medical income
    salaried practice. Salaried physicians exclude interns, residents, etc. (See below.)
    salaried practice. Salaried physicians exclude interns, residents, etc. (See below.)
    exclude (1) physicians who received most of their medical income from a medical schoolexclude (1) physicians who received most of their medical income from a medical school; (2)
    physicians in the armed forces; (3) interns; (4) residents and fellows; and (5) all physicians who physicians in the armed forces; (3) interns; (4) residents and ferlows; and (5) all physictans who received no gross income from medical fees and no medical salary). "Medical work"; was defined as work normally done by a physician, including the practice of medicine for fee or salary and medical administration.

[^2]:    7 Whereas in 1940 only about 2,500 physicians were on active duty with the armed forces, by 194.5 the number on active duty had mushroomed to approximately 60,000 . By 1949 it had dropped to about 7,000 . These figures are not restricted to physicians who were in independent practice in civilian life; they also include salaried physicians, interns, resi
    dents, and fellows.

[^3]:    ${ }^{8}$ The American Medical Directory, 1950 (published by the American Medical Association) gives a figure of 201,277 living physicians in continental United States (as of about July 1949) Of these, some 9,700 are reported to be retired or not in practice (op cit., tables 1 and 3 , pp. 9 and 11).
    ${ }^{6}$ See: "A pproved Internships and Residencies in the United States, 1950," Journal of the American Medical Association, April 15, 1950, pp. 1146 and 1148. 20, 1942, p. 651 . Data on the armed forces were estimated.

[^4]:    "Bureur of the Census, Population: Volume III, Labor Force: Part 1, United States Summury, Washington, 1).C., 1943, pp. 98; 100-1; 103; 120-1; 124-5. Percentage caleulated from data given in these pares.

    12 Journal of the American Medical Association, Tune 20, 1942, p, 6551.
    ${ }^{13}$ There is some reason to believe that because it is easier for sitaried than for independent physicians to fill in an income questionnaire, we normally get some over-represcntation of salaried physicians in our surveys. However, the proportion of salaried physicians, according to the results from the survey's green returns (see Technical Notes), does not seem to have inercased unreasonably from 1940-49: 1940--13.8 percent (U. S Census); 1945--18.9; 1946-.. 20.9; 1947-21.4; 1948-21.7; 1949-22.3.
    in a fow of the largest cities, however, the advantage of the average independent over salaried physician (espectaly in terms of the median) almost sanishes. In 1949, for example, $\$ 6,824$; for Boston the comparabie figures were $\$ 8,400$ and $\$ 7,933$.

[^5]:    15 Levent, op cit., table 1, p, 20.

[^6]:    16 William Weinfeld, "Tncome of Lawyers, 1929 48," Survey of Current Business, August 1949 , table 7, p. 21.
    William Weinfeld, "Income of Dentists, 1929-48," Survey of Current Business, January 1950. tablo 1. p. 8.
    ${ }^{17}$ Although this survey was not specifically designed to determine how many physicianssalaried as well as independent-there are in private group practice, some of its findings may throw a helpful light on this increasingly important field.
    Approximately 13.1 percent of the civilian physicians who reported indicated that they were either independent physicians practicing in partnerships of two or more members or salaried 2.1 percent were salaried. If we assume that partnerships having three members is the minimum requirement for a group, then two-man partnerships (which embrace 6.7 percent of all civilian physicians) do not qualify as groups. Accordingly, about 6.4 percent of the civilian physicians in the country ( 4.3 percent independent, and 2.1 percent salaried) were in private group practice in 1949 .
    Since the crude concept of a group that has been used here does not coincide with the concepts used by the U. S. Public Health Service and the American Medical Association, it is not possible to say whe ther their estimate of 2 porcent (as the percentage of practicing physicians engaged in group practice in the United States in 1940 -and also in 1946) may be validly compared with the present estimate of 6 percent. But at least, the estimate of 6 percent is a
    frst approximation.

[^7]:    1 All incomes in this table are "per physician," not "per partnership."
    "These figures differ slightly from the corresponding figures of table 4 ("Without partners") because one table is in terms of nonsalaried physicians and the other is in terms of major independent.
    ${ }_{3}$ Approximately 0.5 percent of the nonsalaried physicians were in firms having 5 partners; 0.3 percent in firms of $6 ; 0.2$ percent in firms of $7 ; 0.2$ percent in firms of 8 ; and 0.7 percent in firms of 9 or more.
    The mean and median net incomes of nonsalaried physicians in firms having 5 partners were $\$ 20,451$ and $\$ 17,400$, respectively; 6 partners, $\$ 19,750$ and $\$ 16,875 ; 7$ partners, $\$ 19,553$ and $\$ 18,000 ; 8$ partners, $\$ 18,601$ and $\$ 15,750$; and 9 or more partners, $\$ 18,23 \mathrm{I}$ and $\$ 16,700$.
    The mean gross incomes were $\$ 38,952$ for 5 partners; $\$ 38,944$ for $6 ; \$ 30,441$ for $7 ; \$ 32,628$ for 8 ; and $\$ 31,596$ for 9 or more.
    ${ }_{4}$ About 0.9 percent of the nonsalaried physicians failed to report on size of firm. These were excluded from the percentage base, but not from the average incomes shown on the total line.
    Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

[^8]:    ${ }_{18}^{18}$ Weinfeld, loc. cit.
    19 Leven, op. cit, p. 50.

[^9]:    ${ }^{20}$ Weinfeld, op. cit., table 5, p. 11.
    ${ }^{21}$ Places under 1,000 inhabitants have a larger percentage of independent specialists than places $1,000-2,499$ ( 3.5 percent and 1.7 percent, respectively) perhaps because institutions are often located in the open country. This is more striking, of course, for salaried physicians.
    ${ }_{22}$ Leven, op. cit., table 5A, p. 109.

[^10]:    ${ }^{2}$ The figures on the net incomes of independent general practitioners, part specialists, and full specialists ( $\$ 9,541 ; \$ 11,515$; and $\$ 14,442$, respectively) as reported by Medical Economics for 1947 show a pattern very similar to that found in the present study. (William Alan correspondence is even closer than appears from the published figures, because Medical Economics excluded all physicians over 65 years of age, and most of these would be G. P.'s with low incomes.

[^11]:    Returns were classified by size of place on the basis of preliminary 1950 Census data.
    ${ }^{2}$ Data for general practitioners in communities under 10,000 population are as follows: all ages, $\$ 8,920 ;$ under 35 years, $\$ 9,298 ; 35-39, \$ 12,007 ; 40-44, \$ 12,424 ; 45-49, \$ 11,614 ; 50-54, \$ 10,852$; $55-59, \$ 7,779 ; 60-64, \$ 6,584 ; 65$ years and over, $\$ 3,404$.

[^12]:    ${ }^{3}$ Total number reporting in U. S. by age groups: general practice-9,527 (all ages); 1,644; 1,486; 1,$350 ; 992 ; 747 ; 605 ; 539 ; 1,758$; ( 65 and over); 406 (unknown); fully specialized - 9,354 (all ages) ; 1,$064 ; 1,914 ; 1,763 ; 1,320 ; 975 ; 758 ; 499 ; 690 ; 371$ (unknown)
    Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

[^13]:    ${ }^{26}$ Most of the independent full specialties for which Medical Economics provides data (for 1947) agree quite well with the findings of the present survey (for 1949). The principal exception is orthopedic surgery, for which the published mean is $\$ 11,945$. See: Richardson, op. cit., October 1948, p. 67 . Leven and Leland also give quite different figures for orthopedic
    surgery in 1928 (1929). See Leven, op. cit., pp. 115 and 116 .

[^14]:    ${ }^{1}$ Less than 0.05 per cent.
    2 Too few cases in sample to yield reliable results
    3 Mean and median net income columns are not shown for partly specialized salaried physicians because only three specialties had sufficient returns to yield reliable results. These were industrial practice (mean, $\$ 9,478 ;$ median, $\$ 8,389$ ), internal medicine (mean, $\$ 7,201$; median, $\$ 6,714$ ), and surgery (mean, $\$ 7,952$; median, $\$ 6,778$ ). For the country as a whole, partly specialized salaried physicians had a mean of $\$ 7,135$, and a median of $\$ 6,693$. among indopendent phen 20 per

[^15]:    ${ }^{27}$ Using ingenious and elaborate statistical techniques on data covering the period 1932-36 Friedman and Kuznets also conclude that "* * * for physicians ${ }^{*}{ }^{*}{ }^{*}$ region, by itself, has a real influence on income level." See: Milton Friedman and Simon Kuznets, New York, 1945, p. 225. Also see: Edward F. Denison, op. cit., Part 6, pp. 17 and 18.

[^16]:    ${ }^{28}$ The lack of correlation betweon per capita and independent physicians' incomes is confirmed by a rank order correlation of +0.15 .

[^17]:    29 The high correlation between physicians per 100,000 population and per capita income is confirmed by a rank order correlation of +0.74 .
    ${ }^{30}$ The high correlation between per capita consumer expenditures for physicians' services and per capita income is confirmed by a rank order correlation of +0.71 .
    Personal consumption expenditures for physicians' services were calculated by subtracting from the physician's total gross receipts (from independent practice) the amounts he reported he received from Government and welfare agencies, workmen's compensation cases, life insurance examinations, and other business organizations (item 10 minus item 16 on the white questionnaire-see Technical Notes). In 1949 about 90.3 percent of physicians' total gross recoipts from independent practice were received from individual consumers. In 1941 the figure was little different: 91.2.

[^18]:    ${ }^{31}$ The fairly low rank order correlation between per capita consumer expenditures and the mean net income of independent physicians, by States, is confirmed by a rank order correlation of +0.36 .
    ${ }_{32}$ The almost complete absence of relationship between per capita personal consumption expenditures and percent of income spent for physicians' services, by States, is confrmed by a rauk order correlation of +0.20 .

[^19]:    ${ }^{1}$ Includes all cities having approximately 325,000 or more inhabitants in the 1950 Census. See p. 5 of source cited in footnote 2 of this table.
    ${ }^{2}$ Bureau of the Census, Population of Cities of 25,000 or More: April 1, 1950, Series PC-3,
    No. 6, Washington, D. C., Dee. 8, 1950. Includes members of the armed forces.
    ${ }^{3}$ Based on preliminary 1950 Census data made available, through the courtesy of the Bureau of the Census, prior to publication.
    The amount shown in this column is called the "standard error." It represents the extent sampling alone. The chances are 68 out of 100 that the true mean lies within the range of the

[^20]:    sample mean plus or minus 1 S. . ., assuming the sample is not biased. The chances are 95 out of 100 that the true mean lies within the range of the sample mean plus or minus 2 SE Generally speaking, the larger the city the more reliable are the published averages. See 33 for cautions to keep in mind when comparing the averages for different cities. 5
    8
    Data not available.
    Too few cases to vield reliable results.

    - Detail will not necessarily add to total because of rounding.

    Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

[^21]:    ${ }^{33}$ As in the case of the State data, the figures for the separate cities are to be used with considerable caution and restraint for comparative purposes. Generally speaking, the larger the city the more reliable are the published averages and percentages. There is no reason to believe that the results for any city are biased, but the results for all cities-even the larg. will be the sampling fluctuations. Thus, the mean net income for all physicians in New York City was reported as $\$ 8,851$. The chances are 95 out of 100 that the true mean lies between $\$ 8,600$ and $\$ 9,100$. For Chicago the reported mean was $\$ 10,803$. The chances are 95 out of 100 that the true mean lies between $\$ 10,200$ and $\$ 11,400$. The difference between the means for these two cities is clearly significant in a statistical sense. Likewise, the average income shown for New York-having a small sampling fluctuation-is significantly lower than that of Atlanta, Dallas, Denver. Houston, Indianapolis, Louisville, Memphis, Oakland, Rochester (N. Y.), or San Antonlo, although these are all smaller cities with large sampling
    fluctuations. On the other hand, it is not possible to say that Memphis has a significantly higher income than Athanta, Dallas, Houston, Indianapolis, Louisville, Oakland, or San Antonio because all these cities have large sampling fluctuations.

[^22]:    ${ }^{34}$ The 1941 figures are from the Denison-Slater article. Op, cit., table 4, p. 18 . At that time, the New York City figures were: mean, $\$ 4,482$; median, $\$ 3,176$. The U. S. figures were: mean, $\$ 5,047$; median, $\$ 3,756$. For 1949, the New York City figures were: mean, $\$ 8,862$; median, $\$ 6,925$. (The figures are for nonsalaried-not major independent-physicians.) It is also of interest to record some specific figures for 1949 , by degree of specialization, for independent physicians in the two major cities of the Nation. These could not be conveniently introduced elsewhere:

    |  |  | Mean net income |  | Median net income |  |  |
    | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
    | City | General practice | Partly specialized | Fully specialized | General practice | Partly specialized | Fully specialized |
    | New York City | \$6,452 | \$7, 223 | \$11, 923 | \$5,578 | \$5, 791 | \$9,246 |
    | Ohicago. | 7,552 | 10, 014 | 15,365 | 6,368 | 8,500 | 12,250 |
    | United States | 8,835 | 11,758 | 15,014 | 7,428 | 9,902 | 12,599 |

    The median ages by degree of specialization for New York City's independent ages were 49 (GP), 52 (PS), and 46 (FS).
    ${ }_{38} 38$ Weinfeld, op cit., pp. 22 (lawyer's article) and 14 (dentist's article).
    ${ }^{28}$ In the section on specific cities, the peak was more sharply delimited to $300,000-399,999$.

[^23]:    3: Weinfeld, op. cit., pp, 13 and 14.
    ${ }^{5}$ Sce: Dickinson, Bradiey, and Cargill, op. cit., pp. 3 and 4.

[^24]:    Sa This phenomenon was also observed for dentists, although in that case no irregularities necurred for any size of community for which physician-population ratios could be computed. Sec: Weinfeld, op. cit., p. 14, table 8 .
    tri For an cxample of a start in the direction of delineating valid medical service areas, see: Frank G. Dickinson, "Medical Survice Areas in the United States", Journal of the American Medical Association, April 5,1947 . Also see: Frank G. Dickinson and Chatles E. Bradley, Medical Service Areas, American Medical Association, Chicago, 1051. However, even such a desirable refnement as the medieal service mea has its shortcomings, not the least of which is the fact that the area for specialists (to say nothing of different specialties) is hardly the same as that for G. P.s. Indeed, a prolifuration of maps seems incvitable for a truly refined analysis, and the problem of keeping them un to date with general and medical technological changes
    and nomulation movements presents no mean task.

[^25]:    4! Seo: William Weinfeld, "Individual Earners and Earnings," in Roy G. Blakey, William Weinfeld, Jamos E. Dupan, and Alex L. Hart, Anolyses of Minnesota Incomes, 1938-89, University of Minnesota Press. Minneapolis, 1944, p. 74.
    ${ }^{42}$ The number of physicians in the "Under 30 " age group who were under 25 years of age is nequigible.
    ${ }_{48}$ Weinfeld, op. cit., table 8, p. 14 (dentists) and p, 23 (lawyers).
    44 Frome a study by Allon Peebles based on the 1927 American Mredical Directory, cited by
    Leven, op. cil., p. 43 .

[^26]:    48 Wornen in independent practice tend to be about 2 years older than men (the median ages are 47 and 45). Likewise for women in salaried practice ( 43 and 41). All women dent ists are only about a year older than men ( 45 and 44).

[^27]:    For fontnotes see p. 28

[^28]:    ${ }_{*}^{*}$ Revised. $\quad$ Preliminary, ${ }^{1}$ Data for June 1951, 130,000. $\ddagger$ Minor revisions in number of dwelling units beginning January 1947 are available upon request

[^29]:    ＇Revised．DPreliminary．$\dagger$ Revised series．See note marked＂$\dagger$＂on p．S－11．

[^30]:    
    

[^31]:    - Revised. ${ }^{1}$ Data for crude palm, coconut, castor, and sperm oil are excluded from the pertinent items for June-August; beginning september 1950, these oils have been restored on a

[^32]:    

[^33]:    + Revised. 1 December 1 estimat

